



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

522

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 522

Eighteenth Infantry, He - I



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1115
Heart Levi

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7774020

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

H 18 Mo.

Levi Heart

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Febr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 23-1862

*(Enrolled Feb. 7, 62 at
Putnam Co mo for
3 yrs age & muster
is not shown)*

Not on co m. o. R.

Book mark:

1116
Hickman Hzekiah
Co D- E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Su Hickman Hzekiah	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1117
Heffner Daniel

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Hafner</i>	28 <i>Daniel</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4108.
Heilig William

Co 7, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	8	3	9	2	8
1	7	5	8	4	9	3	8
1	7	5	8	5	9	8	8
1	7	5	8	6	9	1	8
1	7	5	8	7	0	0	8
1	7	5	8	8	4	8	8
1	7	5	8	9	2	5	8
1	7	5	8	9	4	6	8
1	7	5	9	0	7	4	8
1	7	5	9	1	5	4	8
1	7	5	9	2	2	9	8
1	7	5	9	3	0	4	8
1	7	5	9	3	7	5	8
1	7	5	9	4	5	0	8
1	7	5	9	5	3	5	8
1	7	5	9	6	0	6	8
1	7	5	9	6	5	9	8
1	7	5	9	7	6	0	8
1	7	5	9	8	5	7	8
1	7	5	9	9	5	9	8
1	7	6	0	0	5	7	8
1	7	6	0	1	4	7	8
1	7	6	0	2	3	6	8
1	7	6	0	3	2	4	8
1	7	6	0	4	2	5	8

Book Mark.

See also

J

18

Mo.

William Leilig
Priv., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 60* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks: *Det V.C.*

Book mark:

J. H. Evans.

H

18

Mo.

William Heilig

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Evans

26

18

Mo.

William F. Smith
Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Hines
Feb, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Feb*

Book mark:

N 18 Mo.

William Hering
John, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

N 18 Mo.

William Kelly
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp.
Since 21 May 64. Vet

Book mark:

also

18

Mo.

William Davis

Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Kingston
Va since 21 May 64.
Ch.*

Book mark:

Also

L

18

Mo.

William Smith

Plt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.

7

18

Mo.

William Feilig

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*No M.O.R. or muster
in Roll as vet val
on file*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William Beilig

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reenlisted in Vet. Vols.*

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

William King

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *no time*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *43* *100* for *Ord.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William H. C. C.

C., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

26

18

Mo.

William Heilig

Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18,

Mo.

William Heilig

A-1, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Cpt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

EXCERPT

Book mark: *50*

Lenny

18

Mo.

William Heilig

Pat.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lown

24 | 18 | Mo.

William Heilig
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cameron

76

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

18

Mo.

William Heilig

Pl

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

Fl

18

Mo.

William Heilig
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

Cameroon
Carrick

H

18

Mo.

William Heilig

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclade Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Livingston Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammer

Heilig William

, Co. : A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Heilig, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville, Tenn. the first day of January 1864

Witness:

St. M. R. R. R.

W. Heilig

Co Private
No. 13

William Heilig

Volunteered at Greenville, Tenn.

January 1st 1864.

By Capt. Wm Hornstreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Me. Vols.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inf. Me. Vols.

Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

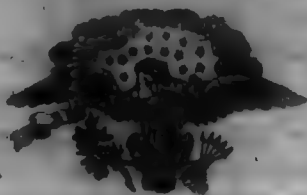
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linnington Co.

I, William Heilig born in Jersey Co.
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Heilig do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weller's Tavern
this First day of January 1864, } William Heilig
BEFORE Wm. Heilig mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Heilig
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Heilig,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Wm. Heilig
18th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, on
the 11th day of January 1864, at Weller's Tavern

Wm. Heilig
18th Mo. Vol.
Wm. Heilig

✓ 1119
Heimann Jacob

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771961	25
2	7772007	26
3	7772104	27
4	7772185	28
5	7772318	29
6	7772392	30
7	7772460	31
8	7772515	32
9	7772543	33
10	7772621	34
11	7772758	35
12	36634076	36
13	22465377	37
14	36705104	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

76

18

Mo.

David J. Geiman
Muse, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to April 1863. Absent
sick in hosp. at
Washington D.C.
since Dec. 20/62
May 1863. Discharged
for disability May
31/63 Washington
D.C.

Book mark:

Ellis
Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo

Jacob Himan

Pvt, Co H, 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Camp Banks, near Alexandria, Va.,**

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When Dec 15, 1862,

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Phiney

to Dec 21, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Enlisted as extra pay as nurse
from the 18 Jan/63 to the 28 Feb/63

Book mark:

Burnham

N

18

Mo.

Jacob Neumann

Musical, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at Washington
Dec 20/63 on account of
Disability

not on co m. r.

Book mark: Discharged at Washington

APR 15 7772758 1681

Met 2. 1868 on acct of
disability vide DOR

A

18

Mo.

Jacob Hermann

Muscow, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Washington,
D. C., since 20 Oct.,
1862.*

Book mark: *1000000000*

(1868)

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Heilmann
Mason, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Washington, D. C. since
20 Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

a. waller

Copyright

No. 1

18

Mo.

Lucas H. H. H.

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
at Washington, D. C.*

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

No.

18

Mo.

Isaac H. H. H.

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on
the 6 & 7 of April, 1862,
at Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.*

Book mark: *2*

HC

18

Mo.

Jacob Heiman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action
on the 6+7 of April, 1862,
near Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.*

Book mark:

H | 18 | Mo.

James H. ...
1st, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in
action

Book mark: _____

H.

18

Mo.

Jacob Heiman,

Priv.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action on the 6th of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Jacob Heiman,

Musics, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark: *Vol 10 1*

(258)

J M Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Jacob Heimann,

Musician, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 30340

(358)

J. M. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Jacob Heimann,

Musician, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Jacob Heimann,

Pvt-, Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5,* 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Heiman Jacob

Musc, Co. H, 18 Reg Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Hayman, Jacob	P	18	Mo.	-	H.	Ex	3	189		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,
 where he died _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 :
 Paroled at Atkins, La., Oct 19 , 1862

See Highman

Copied by J.O.P.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Highman, Jacob	Pvt	15	Mo	-	26	Tex	1	168		

aptured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

transferred at Montgomery Ala May 24, 1862.

mitted to Hospital at _____

ere he died _____, 186 _____, of _____

olved at _____, 186 _____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____

See Hayman ✓

Copied by *B.H.*
See Claims No 39. 12. Iowa. J.L. 3/11/75

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his or her endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

3635 R114
138
65
Jacob Niman
a Private (Musician) Co. 18
eighteenth *Reg't of* *M. Volgt*

APPROVED
R. B. Abbott
Surgeon and Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

RECEIVED
MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON
Mar 20 1864
CHIEF OF BUREAU OF PENSIONS GEN. HARRINGTON

C. H. Carlton
a a a g

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1863

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Carroll
Feb 23 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Jacob Himan Musician of Captain Peter W
Dolman's Company, (Co.) of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt Peter Dolman of
the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vol. Westfield Mo.
on the fifth day of September 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Prussia in the State of Switzerland is nineteen
years of age, five feet four inches high, light complexion, green eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days.*

STATION: Camp Banks

DATE: March 14 1865

O. J. Colvin
Capt 93rd Va
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Himan of
 Captain Dolman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of inguinal Hernia so affected
after enlisting
disability 14

John H. Cleary
Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty third day of March 1865, at Camp Banks
Alexander For the Law

Gabriel H. Thompson
Col 28th Regt Penn Vol
 Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____

County _____

State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1120
Hermann Samuel

Co. H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771960	25
2	7772033	27
3	7772125	28
4	7772207	29
5	7772270	30
6	7772352	31
7	7772441	32
8	7772553	33
9	7772684	34
10	36634058	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

18

Mo.

Samuel Heiman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. March 17, 1863, on acct of disability.

Not on co m. o. R.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

76

18

Mo.

Samuel Heiman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital
on acct of wounds recd
in action April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

H

18

Mo.

Samuel Newman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped by
order of War Department
for continuing absent
sick Sept 2, 1862.

Book mark

H

18

Mo.

Samuel Weisman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks In hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6 & 7 April, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Waller

No

18

Mo.

Samuel Heiman

....., Co *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Wounded in
action, now at
home Brunswick
Mo*

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Samuel Heiman,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital on
account of wounds
received in action on
the 6 & 7 of April 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Samuel Heiman,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action on the 6th of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

Copyright

H. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Heimann,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Samuel Heimann,

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown
Copied

H.

18

Mo.

Samuel Heimann,

Pvt, Co *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12,* 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

J. M. Brown

Heriman Samuel

Art, Co. 16, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

July

3524 R119
140
63

R. 19

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Samuel Keimman

Private Co. No

18th Reg't of Mo Vol

Approved, J. M. Cotton Medical Director.

St Louis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis Mo. 19. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY J. M. Cotton
ROLLS R. M. Cotton

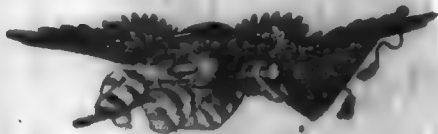
Adjutant General's Office

May 23 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)
J. M. Cotton

To be left here

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Keenman (Private) of Captain *P. R. Dolman*
 Company, [14], of the 18th *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by _____, of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Brunswick Me*
 on the *12th* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of *Maine*, is *33*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *St Louis Mo*

DATE: *March 19-1863*

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Wound received at the Battle of Shiloh in the upper third of the*
right thigh. Ball not having been extracted. Inflammatory action
induced resulting in effusion in the sheath of the muscle of the thigh
rendering him fundamentally disabled.

J. M. Otterman
Med Director *W.O.V.*
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *19th* day of *March* 186*3* at *St Louis Mo*

Henry Amstedt

Per Commanding the *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____

County _____

State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

1121 or Fritz
Heindermark Fred

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1122
Finnish Peter

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	7	5	6	0	7	6	2
2	7	7	6	3	0	0	2	2
3	7	7	6	3	0	6	4	2
4	7	7	6	3	1	2	7	2
5	7	7	6	3	1	9	6	2
6	7	7	6	3	2	7	6	2
7	7	7	6	3	3	5	7	2
8	7	7	6	3	4	3	1	2
9	7	7	6	3	5	0	5	2
10	7	7	6	3	6	1	5	2
11	7	7	6	3	7	1	2	2
12	7	7	6	3	8	0	3	2
13	7	7	6	3	8	9	7	2
14	7	7	6	3	9	8	7	2
15	7	7	6	4	0	7	5	2
16	7	7	6	4	1	6	5	2
17	7	7	6	4	2	4	8	2
18	7	7	6	4	3	3	0	2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

Peter Hummel

Unit, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *57* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Keokuk, Ia. July 10, 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 18*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *217²*₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀; due \$ *75⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recd. absent*

sick at Ft. Linn since
Nov. 4/65. Discharge
not given

Book mark: _____

G. J. H.

A

18

Mo.

Peter H. Smith

Capt

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Rec'd at
is not sick at present
since Nov. 4/63*

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyright

18

Mo.

John Smith

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

at Louisville

since Nov 4, 63

Discharged

by

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinrich.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis,
Mo. since Nov. 4/63.

Book mark:

Heinrich

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinrich.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis,
Mo. since Nov. 4/63.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinrich.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis
Mo., since Nov. 4/63.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinrich.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St Louis,
Mo. since Nov. 4/64.

Book mark

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinrich.

Prin., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St Louis
since Nov. 4/63.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Peter Finnish
Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *recruit, absent*
sick at Hopt since
Nov 4/63

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

7 | 18 | Mo.

Peter Hinrich
Sol, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Hosp't
Corinth Miss since
Nov 4/63

Book mark:

A S Miller

H

18

Mo.

Peter Hirsch

Pat, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at Hosp*
at Corinth Miss
since Nov 4/63

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

H

18

Mo.

Peter Finnish

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

H

18

Mo.

Peter Hinrich

Pol, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

18

Mo.

Chas., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

_____, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

18

Mo.

Peter Heinisch

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Robert K. Hinesch

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Peter Hineck

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 11, 1862,

Where born Ireland

Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct. 18, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Lee

*He**18**Mo**Peter Heinrich**, Co. C, 18**Reg't Mo**/* Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Amount 1

Peter Heinrich ?

~~John~~

Received 2 Louis Mo. Oct 17th 1862 of
Joseph Emanuel One hundred dollars in full for
my bounty as a soldier in the U.S. army
that I do hereby relinquish all bounty and premium
from the United States ~~John~~ Reimann

Mrs.

1123
Heinesch Peter

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Heinrich Peter	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

1124
Heisel John J
Co H., 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771939	25
2	7772003	26
3	7772089	27
4	Rev. 471,641	28
5	36705117	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Rev. P. 471,641.

See also

N. 18 Mo.

John J. Heisel
1st., Co. N, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 471 641*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 8, 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *1st Lieutenant*

Co. N, 18 Regiment Missouri Vols.

to take effect from *Sept. 11, 1861, to*

fill an original vacancy.

A. G. N.

76

18

Mo.

John J. Heiser^{*}
1st., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1862. Present.

* Also as Hired.

Book mark:

Elliot

A.

18

Mo.

John J. Heisel.

1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not on Sub rolls of Co

Book mark:

2-15-04

13

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

John J. Heisel,
1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected September
9, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: R. 471, 641.

J. H. Brown
Clerk

H.

18

Mo.

John J. Heisel.

1st Lt., Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown

Heisel John J.

Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

///

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A # Mr Nebraska

Geo J. Hesel
Lieut
18th Mo Vol

.. Resignation ..

Scot

Aug 5

Dept Mus
March 28th 1862

Lieut. John J. Heisel of the
1st regt. Ma. Inf. having applied to me
for a certificate on which to ground an
application for leave of absence. I do
hereby certify that I have carefully exam-
ined this officer, and find that the veins
of the left lower extremity are diseased
(varicose veins) to such an extent that
in my opinion he will not be able for
any in a period less than one year, and
to all probability will never be able to
perform the duties pertaining to
his office

Norman S. Hamilton
Dated at Fort Snelling, Minn. 18th Mo. Feb.,
1862
Island No. 10.
March 25th 1862

Lieut. Heisel having tendered
his resignation in consequence of the
above disability I would respectfully
ask that it be accepted.

Madison Miller
Col. Comd'g 1st (M. Inf.)

Lucretia Keisel
18 Aug.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John J. Keisel

Rank Lieut Regiment 18

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 28; Month March; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 48 Miss

Remarks _____

E. E. A.
(Clerk.)
(174)

Recpt^t

H^d Q^r 18th Mo Vols
Stur. Hebrackan, Cairo Ill.
March 27th 1862.

Col. J. C. Kelton A. A. Genl. }
Saint Louis Mo }

Captain.

Having been detained
off Island No 10 by order Genl Strong and being
now enroute to our original destination under a
late order from your dept. I deemed it proper
to give Lieut Russell leave of absence, upon the
Surgeons certificate of disability, for a time sufficient
to report himself in person to your H^d qrs. for
definite action in his case -

I take the liberty of returning
to you his resignation -

I have the honor to be,
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Madison Miller
Col. Com. 18th Mo. Inf. 1st Regt.

#10

1862

Island No. 10.
March 21. 1862

John J. Hines
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Resignation -
has severe cramp
in the leg.

approved by
Capt. Coleman.

Recd. Dept. Mississippi
March 24th 1862

11. J. Dept. Miss.
2 March 25th 1862
Respectfully returned to Col. Miller
for his endorsement; to be forwarded
by him to the Commanding Officer of
the District in which he is serving.
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

4
St. Louis
St. Louis
Special Orders No. 48.
March 25. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army.

By James H. Brown
Major General
In the absence of the General.

No #403-1862

Mo. 31. 1862

Reisel John J
Lt. 1st Mo. Inf.

Under Rising
Cause Disability

2 Encls.

St. Louis, Mo.
March 21st 1862

Col. J. B. Kelton a. a. Gen. }
Saint Louis Mo }

Col.

I very respectfully
tender my resignation as 1st Lieut "Co. H"
8th Regiment Missouri Vols. Col. Madison Miller
Recd.

Has a severe cramp in left leg

Respectfully

Your obedt servant

John S. Heisel

1 Peter H. Dolman.

Capt. Co. H. 18th Mo. Vol.

2³
Approved

Madison Miller

Col 18th Mo Infantry

1125
Selbert Adam

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9957623

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

^x
Adam HalbertAppears with rank of *Pri* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864*Where born *Germany*Age *36* y'rs; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Dec 23*, 186Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *dk*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.When mustered in *Dec 23*, 186Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Central Tp. Sub-*
drafted * Name cancelled*by lines**name not taken up in muster rolls of Regt*

* This roll of drafted men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark:

Lucas

1126

Helgenstein John

Co K H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	In Helgenstein John	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

¹¹²⁷
Helgenstine John

Co *KH*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771962	2	7773798
2	7772034	3	7777140
3	7772126	4	
4	7772209	5	
5	7772277	6	
6	7772354	7	
7	7772428	8	
8	7772487	9	
9	7772553	10	
10	7772637	11	
11	7772712	12	
12	7772784	13	
13	7772857	14	
14	7772929	15	
15	7773008	16	
16	7773059	17	
17	7773085	18	
18	7773159	19	
19	7773275	20	
20	7776642	21	
21	7776719	22	
22	7776793	23	
23	7776838	24	
24	7776947	25	
25	7777036		

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

John Helgenstein

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 27 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: 1st Vol Stoppage for
Ond Store \$ 24 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Launched

H

18

Mo.

John Helgudine

Plt, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Plt Vol Transferred to Co. K*

*1st Aug / 64 Clothing acct settled
on Discharge list*

Book mark: _____

Burns

N | 18 | Mo.

John Helgenstein
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't per Ord
& Ord No. 24,30

Book mark:

Lawrence

N | **18** | **Mo.**

John H. G. G. G. G.
Chl.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

N

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine

Priv

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.

He | 18 | Mo.

John Hockenstein

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Wood
Copyright

26. 18 | Mo.

John Hellenstein

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

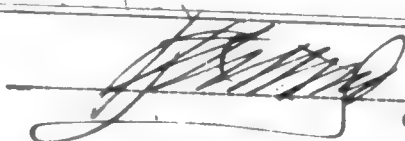
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due soldier
from June 30. to Dec. 31/6.

Stoppage for transporta-
tion from St. Joseph to
St. Louis Mo. \$6.50

Additional remarks op-
posite this man's name
are illegible.

Book mark:



H.

18

Mo.

John Heelingline

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
H, Aug. 1/64, per Regt.
Ord. No. 13. Dated -
Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:~

J. H. H.

H.

18

Mo.

John Hoelgenstine

Pat.

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Comp
A. on the 1. of August
1864 - by Reg't No 13*

Book mark:

Loey

26

18

Mo.

John Helgenline

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1772 days June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Posley

26

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Reculisted Veteran
Volunteer

Book mark:

(258)

Poser

Copy

26

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment
as veteran volunteer.

No muster Out- or In
roll for re-enlistment
as vet- vol on file

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment as
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(258)

M. J. Anderson

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Dr. J. Lindemann

H

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine

Due, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | Mo.

John Heigenstine
Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McHenry
(358) Copyright

H

18

Mo.

John Heigenstine

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark 211012

4

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

H

18

Mo.

John Helgenstein

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Not alien

H.

18

Mo.

John Heigenstein

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission

H.

18

Mo.

John Weigman

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ced allen

H.

18

Mo.

John Helgenstein,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown

A.

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present —*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Official

H.

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark *10*

(258)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

John Helgenstine,

Pvt, Co. *H*,

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

J. M. Brown

Helgenstein John

Part, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 958

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Helgenstine

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Joseph, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days

Regt D #13 2^d Co. Dist. North Ma. April 18/64
Saint Joseph April 18/64.

Quartermaster Charles W.

Requests that John Helgustine Duntz Co. K.
18th Ma. be discharged - He enlisted
without the consent of his mother, (an widow)
when 14 years old, and has since recruited
and is not yet 17 yrs old.

Nd. Prov Dist of North Ma
St Joseph Mo April 18/64
Respectfully referred to Comdg
Officer 18th Ma Infy at Canton
Bancroft Mo for his endorsement.

By order of
Brig Genl Fiske
Edw. Hallomay
A.A.G.

E.D. #21
Dist A.G.O. Dist North Ma April 18/64.

Helgustine
H.

St. Joseph Mo. April 16. 1864

Hon C. M. Stanton
Secretary of War. }

Sir:

One John Adgenstein
a private in Co "H." 18th Regt. Mo Vol. is a boy not
yet seventeen years old, who enlisted against the
expressed will of his widowed mother, when only 14
years of age, and reenlisted, without the knowledge
or consent of his mother, on the 7th day of Feb'y, 1864.

On behalf of the mother and sister (his only near
relatives living) of this boy, I make the above state-
ment, with a view to having him discharged from
further service

Very your Obedt. Servt.

W. W. Davenport.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Helgenstein desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Penn.

the first day of February 1864.

Witness:

John Helgenstein

Capt. J. M. Helgenstein
Capt. J. M. Helgenstein

No. 2 P. R. B. No. 5

John Helgenstein
Volunteered at Pulaski, Penn.
1st February 1864.
By Capt. J. M. Helgenstein
18th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company H
18th Regt of Mo. Vol.
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Brunswick
Chariton County

I, John Helgenstein born in Brunswick
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of February, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Helgenstein do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.

this 17th day of February, 1864,

Before

W. H. Hall's Lt.
C. ady 18th Mo Inf 2ds

John Helgenstein

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hall
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Helgenstein
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet
7 inches high.

W. H. Hall
18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the 17th day of February, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

W. H. Hall
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols

A

18

Mo.

William Heller

Pvt., *Co. H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

due from enlistment
Last settled *1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *58* ^{*57*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

William Heller

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

William Heller

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Substitute*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

William Heller

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book marks:

Burnham

18

18

Mo.

William Keller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Dec 7, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Charles Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Charles Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry Rube-
ling drafted in St. Charles
Co. 9th Dis Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Franklin

Alfred

Mo.

Wm + Miller

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Gen Draft. Indp. No. Dec 22, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *F. Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Charles*

For what period enlisted *Five* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *dk*

Complexion *Idk*; height *5 ft 6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Charles*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9th Dist St Charles S. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry Rubeling*

Book mark:

Allen

1879
Hemphill Stephen

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768854	26
2	7768953	27
3	7769024	28
4	7769097	29
5	7769155	30
6	7769209	31
7	7769257	32
8	7769303	33
9	7769348	34
10	7769407	35
11	7769472	36
12	7769535	37
13	7769598	38
14	7769656	39
15	7769697	40
16	7769717	41
17	7769781	42
18	7769839	43
19	7769902	44
20	7769961	45
21	7770048	46
22	7770136	47
23	7770225	48
24	R & P 271639	49
25	12879-3-76	50

Book Mark: *271639 R & P*

See also

St 18 Mo.
Stephen Kimball
Corp, Co F, 18th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION

Book mark: 271639

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 26th, 1891.

It has this day (Oct. 26th, 1891,) been determined by this Department from

evidence furnished
to the 2^d Auditor of
the Treasury, that the
man is supposed to
have died in hospital
at Marietta, Ga. on
or about Oct. 15, 1864,
of chronic diarrhoea.

Moran

N^o. 241639.

70

18

Mo.

Stephen Kermahill

Capt., Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saville, Mo., July 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864, drawn since \$20 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ⁶⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ³⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Dr. removed from

Service July 12 64 Absent

sick at Newcan Ga. Ser. 4

Gives notice of his being

mustered out & discharged.

Book mark: 271639 5078.

L. Morgan

22

18

Mo.

Stephen Hampshire
Cork., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick
Resier, Ga. since Oct.
4 '65

Book mark:

G. Morgan

14

18

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill
Copl, Co. 71, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Resacca Ga, since
Oct 4 1864

Book mark:

(155)

Memo

Comp

No

1

18

Mo.

Stephen Thompson
Cnpl., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Berassa, Ga. since Oct.
4, 1864. Family paid \$60.
due \$320.

Book mark:

Thompson

26

18

Mo.

Stephen Kempbell
Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Oct 1st Installment of
Bounty paid \$60.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

N

18

Mo.

Stephen Kempf

Engr., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not Del. 1st Enlistment of
Bounty paid \$600*

Book mark:

Richards

N^o

18

Mo.

Stephen Humphill
Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *1st installment*

of Bounty paid \$6.00

Sick Dis. Sep. 10th June 4th

Book mark:

Michael

26

18

Mo.

Stephen Campbell
Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Returned Vol 1st installment
of Bounty paid \$60.00

Book mark:

Michael

Chas. J.

18

Mo.

Chas. J. Thompson
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
from service by reason
of disability in the service
at once

No Muster Out or In
rolls for reenlistment
as not: vol on file

Book mark:

Chas. J. Thompson
Copy

No. 18 Mo.

Edwin J. ...
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged as a*
Volunteer for three years
Dec. 1st 1864.

Book mark

21. 18

Mo.

Stephen J. ...

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith
Co. F, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | 18 | Mo.

John Thompson
_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

18

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

N

18

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill

Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Weaver

N 1

18

Mo.

Stephen Hampshire,
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered
in Dec. 29, 61 at
Weston for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 18 Mo.

Stephen Hampshire
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

H

18

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. H. H. H.

N

18

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug, 31, 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D P Webster

21 | 18 | Mo.

Steven Hemphill
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed as nurse
in Hospital May
17/62

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

N | 18 | Mo.

Stephen Hemphill
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On Extra duty
at Hospital since
April 62.*

Book mark:

S. P. Webster

N 18 Mo.

Stephen Humphill
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *271639 Priv.*
over

A. Webster

APR. 15

7768953

1891

A.G.O. 3, 15, 78. Sir
12879 B A.G.O.
(E.B.) 1876

A

18

Mo.

Steven Hemphill

Civ., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. Webster

26.

18.

Mo.

Stephen Hemphill.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12879. 10. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12th, 1878.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

A. M. M.

Hemphill Stephen

, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 563

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Stephen Hemphill

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pittsburg Penn.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Humphill desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee
the 24th day of February 1864.
Witness:
James H. Heddington Stephen Humphill

As 5th Private
No. 8
Stephen Humphill
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1864
By Capt H. H. H. H. H.
1st Regiment of Mo Infy Vol
1st Regiment of Mo Infy Vol
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platte Co. Weston

I, Stephen Hemphill born in Allegheny Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Hemphill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Platte Co. Mo.
this First day of February 1864 } Stephen Hemphill
BEFORE James Woodington
1st Lt. Co. F. 18th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen Hemphill
previously to his enlistment, and that he was actually under arms and qualified; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in ascertaining him as fully qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Seven 12 inches high.

W. H. Hornetree
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of February 1864, at Platte Co. Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Stephen Hemphill
Co. F. 18th Mo. Inf.

1130
Hempke Mathias

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773440	25
2	7773534	26
3	7773628	27
4	7773712	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Mo.

Mathias Hempke

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 27 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sub

Book mark: 30 APR 1865

Bumtane

A

18

Mo.

Mathias Hempke

Col, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Matthias Hempke

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Burnt over

A

18

Mo.

Matthias Hempke

P. 1, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruit*

*(Substitute & died
& buried in Dec. 21,
1864 at St-Louis mo
for 1 yr)*

Book mark:

Barnham

Samuel Martin

Co.

Regt. *1st*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Matthias Hamker, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for these years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
the 27th day of Dec. 1864

WITNESSES:
Charles Liebig in at
Matthias Hamker
my

for 1 years
not Entitled to bounty

No. _____

Matthias Hamker

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John W Murphy

On the 21st day of Dec., 1864.

By

H. C. Wright - P.M.

J. D. Morse Com.

Wm Lausegg Surg

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo
Drafted in 9th Dubois -
St Louis Mo
18 mo. Ind.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St Louis*

I, *Matthias Hamker*, born in the State of *Franklin Co Mo.*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Jonathan W. Murphy*, Esq., of *Jefferson Co - 9th Dis. 2^d Div. Drafted Dec. 13th 1864*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *21st* day of *December*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Jonathan W. Murphy*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *21st* day of *December*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*this *21st* of *December*, 186*4*.

Before

Henry C. Knight
Capt. Provost Marshal
2^d Div. 9th Dis.
Matthias Hamker
Hamker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Jonathan W. Murphy* enrolled and drafted in *9th Sub Div. 2^d Div. Mo.* under Act of Amendment, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. Provost Marshal.
L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Mr. J. A. [unclear]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for 3 years at St Louis Dec. 21st 1864
 not entitled to bounty

131
Hemstreet William

Co GK, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755974	26286-15-62
2	7755781	26286-15-62
3	7770579	26286-15-62
4	7770660	26286-15-62
5	7770787	43224069
6	7770812	43222445
7	7770875	
8	7770930	
9	7770979	
10	7771027	
11	7771077	
12	7757548	
13	7755975	
14	7771131	
15	7771183	
16	7771285	
17	7771314	
18	7771378	
19	7771441	
20	7771512	
21	7771581	
22	7771670	
23	7771753	
24	7771838	
25	7757797	

Book Mark: {298 (05) 1884
26286-15-1862.

See also 5-7 Ills vols

H | 18
26 | 17 Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt. + 26 Mo. Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for distinguished services
at the battle of Benton-
ville.

To date from March 13, 1865.
+ So in order; should be 18 Mo.
Inf

J. E. Scabini

25 | 18 | Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt. + 26 Mo. Vnl.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for distinguished

services at the
Battle of Bentonville

To date from Mar. 1st, 1867.

+ So in order; should be 18 Mo. Inf.

A. H. Messer

N. 18 Mo.

William Hemstreet
1st Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. 386 U.S. 1862

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 5. 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1st Lieutenant
Co. E, 18 Regiment Missouri Vols.

to take effect from April 2 1862, viz.

John Hawry, resigned.

See also 57 Ill. Vols.

a. g. n.

A 1 57 1 Ill.

Wm. Homestead

Co. I, 57 Reg. Ill. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10768 A 1887 with
H 386 7.8 1867.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 30, 1887.

Discharged to date
Apr. 14, 1867, for pro-
motion to 1st Lieutenant
Co. G, 18th Mo. Vols.

Jom

H. H. Mo.
Wm. Rematree
Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 298 78. 1884 with
H. 386 H. S. 1867.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Feb. 12, 1884.

Was mustered out and
honorably discharged
as of date of muster out
of his company July 18,
1865.

Jom

H 18 Mo.

Wm. Hemstreet
Capt., Co. G, 18 Regt. Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *H 386 V.S. 1867.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

June 8, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *Captain*

Co. G 18 Regt. Mo. Infy.

to take effect from *May 1, 1893*
vice *Jacob R. Ault, re-*
signed.

Jom

14 | 18 | **Mo.**

William, Street

Capt, Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 18, 1865

to date from July 18, 1865

Remarks:

#Served 1 yr and 100 days

Book Mark:

W. Street

H.

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: ~~Absent without~~
~~leave since July 14, 1865.~~
~~Absent under order~~
~~Ad. Drs. 17 R.C. No dis-~~
~~charge furnished on~~
~~muster out of organization.~~

Book mark *298 M.C. 1884.*

*\$ * So on Roll.*

T. C. Smith

APR. 15

7771838

"1891"

O Added by J. V. Sept. 12/95.

H.

18

Mo.

William Hermostreet
Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On duty as*
circumstantial, 2d Div.
7 U. S. Since Oct. 17,
1864.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

No. | 18 | *Mo.*

William Hemstreet
Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On special duty*
as Provost Marshal
1st Div. 17th A.C. since Oct
17th 6

Book mark:

P. C. Smith

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Hamstreet
Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On special duty*
as Provost Marshal 18th Div.
17th A. C. since Oct. 17/64

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

20 | 18 | Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Special Duty
as Prov. Marshal
1st Div 12th R. Co. since
Oct 17. 64.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

16

18

Mo.

William Bernstreet
Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Wm Scott

21 | 18 | Mo.

William Hammett

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

18

18

Mo.

William H. Smith

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp
since Apr 30. 54 at
Decatur Ala*

Book mark *A*

W. H. Smith

A

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

A

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On leave of absence*
by order of Genl Dodge
to transact Co. business,
since Dec 20/63.

Book mark:

(1863)

(Patterson)

Copyright

A

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanded the Co.*
as 1st Lt. to Sept 17/63,
when he was commissioned
& mustered as Capt., vice
Ault, resigned.

Book mark: *298, vs. 84 (refers to*
Muster Out, see M/O roll)

Patterson
Copyright.

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hemstreet
Capt., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shewalla, Tenn. Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 16, 1862

Where Shiloh, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commission received
Sept 14, 1863, Promoted from 1st
Lieut vice Galt resigned

Book mark :

27
6.

18

Mo.

William C. Street
Lieut., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shewalla Tenn, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept. 16, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain

cy in the 18th Mo. Infy. 1863

Commission received Sept.

14/63 - Muster out to date

from Sept. 16/63 -

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

A

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustering Remarks:
(Changed from last Roll)
Not having certificate of
muster from Lt. Price, was
again mustered by Lieut.
Hoffman, 3rd U.S. Cav.

Book mark:

Patterson

A

18

Mo.

William Herustrel

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanded the*
Co. since May 1, '63.

Book mark:

Gilbert

A

18

Mo.

William Hornsted

12th, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

H

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

12th, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leave of absence granted to attend to mother at Smith's Miss.*

Look mark:

W. H. H.

A

18

Mo.

William Armstrong

2nd Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

A

18

Mo.

William Hemstedt

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has commanded a company since April 1862 without extra pay.*

Book mark:

Sept

26 18 Mo.

William Hemetree
1st Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guarantee
Copyright

36

18

Mo.

William Hemstreet

1872, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed as Command
of Company "B" from May
1st to July 1st 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

Beaumont

Copyist.

16

18

Mo.

Wm. Hemstree

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Note. Wm Hemstree
assigned from 57th Regt. Ill
Vol's to a first Lieutenant in
this Regt. by order of Capt. Rice
Commanding was assigned on
March 6th inst. to Co. K "Militia
28th inst. by order of same
officer was assigned to
Co. "G"

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Hubbell
 Copy

24

18

Mo.

William Kemstert
1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported to this Co.*
for duty Apr. 26th 1862.
Assigned to the Co. Apr. 26th.
but reported to Regiment
Apr. 16th 1862.

Book mark:

26 | 18 | Mo.

William Hemstreet
1st Lt., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Levinth, Miss Aug 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 16, 1862.

Where Shiloh Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned by Gov of
Mo. Apr 2, 1862. Mustered into service
as 1st Lieut (vice Howry, resigned).

Book mark: H. 386 - 25 - 1862.

Hemstreet William

Capt., Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~10~~
15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders *90*

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. *2*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *4*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank *1*

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Recommendation Capt William
18th Me. Inf, 1st &
Judge Advocate 1st Div.
17th A. C. Solicitor a
Recommendation for an
appointment in the Regular
Army.

157
48
10
957

34 Court Street
Brooklyn N.Y.
May 12. 1865

Capt C. C. Cade
U. S. Army 17th A. C.
Captain.

I respectfully
announce that I am a Solicitor
for the Recommendation to an
appointment in the Regular Army
by the Corps Commander under
existing orders.

Very respectfully,
Yours etc. &c
William Asincher
Capt 18th Me. Inf, 1st &
Judge Advocate
1st Div. 17. A. C.

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb 24, 1864.

Order No. 1737

Requisition of

Capt Williams

Honorable Sec. St James

Washington 18 Mo 2

From

Cairo

To

St Louis (Mo)

Nature of Service

Return

576 War Dept

The ... in Cap.

18. ...

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 205. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3d. The leave of absence heretofore granted Captain William Hemstreet,
1st Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended ten days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

William Hemstreet

Homestead H.

Capt. —

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 206.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
38. The leave of absence heretofore granted Captain William Hemstreet,
18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended ten days
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL
Samuel D. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

*C. C. 17th Missouri Vol.
and Army of the Tennessee*

Henri Street H^m

Capt.

W. Gos 1 Division 1st A. C.
White Hall Ga. 14 Nov 1864

Genl. Orders.

No 64

Captain William Newstreet
18th Mo. Infy. is hereby announced as Judge
Advocate of this division. He will be obeyed
and respected accordingly,

By order of
Maj Genl Jay A. Mower
For Christmas
Snooch a a a.

Official
W. M. Godfrey.
Lieut. Col. 1st A. C.

May 26. 65.

S. O. No. 109.

Relative to Capt. Hemstreet
18th Mo. & Shaw 25th Wis.

Vol.

Copy

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A. S.
Near Washington D. C., May 26th 1865

Special Orders
N^o 109 }

Captain William Hearnstreet 18th New
Inf Regt Vols having returned from leave of absence
and reported for duty. Capt John M. Shaw 25th
Wis Vol Inf is hereby relieved from duty as Judge
Advocate and Provost Marshall and will report
to his proper Commanding Officer for duty.

Capt. Shaw will bear with him the
thanks of the General Commanding for the prompt
and efficient manner in which he discharged his
duties while acting in the above named offices

By Order of
Brig. Genl M. F. Trow
(Sd) Samuel R. Adams
A. A. Genl

Official
W. D. Phillips
Capt & A. A. G.

H. H. H. Street
Capt.

Head Qrs 1st Div 17th Hb

War Savannah Ga Dec 27th 1864

Special Order

No 177

III

Brigade and Detachment Commanders
of this command will cause all able-bodied
negroes in their respective commands, who are not
actually employed and paid, to be at once turned
over to Capt Wm Hensbrey Provost Marshal
at these Head Quarters

By order of

Major Genl Geo A. Mower

(Sd) Chas F. Minton

Brig Genl a. a. a.

Official

W. H. G. G. G.

Lieut a. a. a.

H. Huestreef
Capt

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
near Washington D.C. May 20th 1865

Special Orders
No 109

Captain William Bennett 8th Mo
Inf. Reg. Vol. having returned from leave of absence
and reported for duty. Capt John M. Shaw 20th
Michigan Vol. Inf. is hereby relieved from duty as
Judge Advocate and Provost Marshall and will
report to his proper Commanding Officer for duty.

Captain Shaw will bear with
him the thanks of the General Commanding for the prompt
and efficient manner in which he discharged
his duties while acting in the above named office.

By Order of
Eng Genl M. F. Force
J. J. Adams
Capt & a. a. a. a. a.

Official
W. D. Phillips
Captain and a. a. a. a. a.

Newstreet H.

Capt. —

Head Quarters 1st Division 1st Lt
Near Goldston NC March 30th 1863

Special Orders
No 11

During the absence of Capt
Wm H. Lumbert. Capt H. B. Arnold. Co "C"
32nd U.S. Col Inf & Ticket Officer, is hereby appoin-
-ted Acting Judge Advocate of this Division.
He will be obeyed and
respected accordingly

By order of
Wm H. Lumbert

J. A. Mower
Sgd Luke O'Reilly
Lt a D C

Official

Capt and a. a. a. b.

H. H. H. H. H.

Capt -

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
New Goldshoro N.C. March 27th 1865

Special Orders?
No 38

During the absence of Capt
William Remondet Provost Marshal of this
command Capt Wm H Carr 11th Ills Inf
regt Eng A.C.M. will act as Provost Marshal
of the Division

By Command of
Maj Genl L A Mower
Lester C Kelly
Lieut & A.D.C.

Official:
J. S. Scurie
Capt & aul

H. B. O. as Deputy
the Miss Smith Miss
June 18th 1862

I hereby certify that I have this
day to my inspection of the Commission
of H. B. O. as Deputy for M^o and the
Order of the Col. Comd^g assigning him to
duty mustered Wm. H. Bonstreet into the
Service of the United States as 1st Lt in
the 18th Regt. M^o Col^d is rank as
such from the 21st day of April 1862

J. G. Price
1st Lt. Col. U. S. Infy
Attest
Must^d Off^r

No. 77

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Winifred

Rank, Capt Co G

Regiment, 18 Mo

Godfrey

Master in
Certificate
New Hampshire
1st Lt. 18th Mo 1866

J.B. & Co. Dept of the
Miss Smith Miss June 1862

I hereby certify that I have this
day on instruction of the Commission
of J.B. & Co. Gamble Gov. of Mo. and
the Order of the Ad Comd. requiring
him to duty mustered ~~Mr~~ J.B. Smith
into the Service of the United
States as 1st Lt. in the 18th Regt of
Mo. Vol. to stand as such from the
2nd day of April 1862.

J. G. P. view
1st Lt. 6th re. S. Infy
At Dec
Miss. Off.

Head Qrs 1st Division 1st A. C.
White Hall Ga Nov 14th 1864

General Order
Nov 14

Captain William Armstrong 18th

Mo Infy. is hereby detailed as Judge Advocate
of this Division: He will be obeyed and respected
accordingly.

By Order of
Maj Genl S. A. Mower.
(Sd) Chas Christensen
Lt A. S. C. & A. A. A. G.

Official
Wm R. Hargreaves
Capt & A. A. A. G.

House Quarter 1st Division 17 a.c.
Office Judge Advocate
near Simonson H. J. July 10. 1865.
A-158. 17a.c. - 1865.

Hemlock

Capt Wm 18th Ind. Inf
 Col and Judge Advocate
 1st Div. 17. A.C. applies
 for an order and trans-
 portation thereon to pro-
 ceed to Decatur Junction
 Ala. to look after horse
 equipments stored there
 by his regiment for
 which Company Commanders
 are still responsi-
 ble to join his regiment
 on completion of above
 business.

S.O. 172 Ex III

Adquarters "dir. 17" S. E.
Racineville Ky. 10th July. 1863

Respectfully commanded for
ground. Capt. Hemetree, with 50
men, have finished his business and
proceed marched on Judge Adams. His
regiment will be detained here some
little time for want of records.

Mr. F. Force

Amos W. W. W.

Head Quarters 1st Div. 17. A.C.
Near Louisville Ky.

July 11 1863.

Sir: Col. C. C. Cade
U.S. General
17th A.C.

Sir:

I respectfully
apply for an order and transportation
thereon to proceed to Decatur Junction, Ala.
to ascertain the disposition of Government
property, viz. Three hundred sets horse equip-
ments, stored there by the 18th Mo. Inf. mount-
ed Infantry and for which Company Com-
manders are still responsible and on the
completion of which business to report to
my Regiment.

Respectfully &c

William H. Henshaw
Capt 18th Mo. Inf, 1st
Judge Advocate 1st Div. 17. A.C.

Application of
1st Lieut. Wm. Hermetest
Comdg Co. "E." 18th Reg.
Vol. to be transferred
to Department of the
Chief by request of
Maj. Gen. A. P. Brinton.
To the Secretary of War.

26th 2nd Div. & Sub. Div. only
Post Crawfords 10 June 63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Madison Miller
Adj. Comd.

Adj. Gen. 3rd Brigade
Cincinnati June 11/63

resp. forwarded

Wm. A. Bane Colonel
Comdg. 5th 1st Brigade

543.
1st Lieut. Wm. Hermetest
1 month, June 12/63.
Respectfully forwarded.

C. M. Dodge
Reg. Genl.

E. H. H. 1861

Head qrs 1st Div. 16th Army Corps
Tennessee June 13/63
Respectfully forwarded

H. H. H. H.
Adj. Genl.

1164 No. 382 1863

Chermonia Lane
18 June 63

Hermetest William
1st Regt. 18th Regt.
18 June 63

State that he has been
advised of the request of
Maj General James B. King
Department of the Chief
to have him transferred to the
Department and in
application to the Secretary
of War to that effect and
that he may be so trans-
ferred

Head qrs 16th Army Corps 14 June 63

Company "G." 18th Mo. Vol. Infy.
Dist. Command. Chawalla. Tenn.

June 10. 1863.

Col. Madison Miller
Commanding 18th Mo. Vol. Infy.

Sir:

I have just been advised by Maj. Gen. Bennett - Commanding Department of the Gulf, of his desire to have me transferred to his Department, of his application to the Secretary of War there, and that I procure the consent of my Officers to that end.

I respectfully request - that you approve and forward this my application for the transfer.

William Hemetree

1st Lieut - Comdg Co. "G."

18th Mo. Vol. Infy.

205

38

7

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 205.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
3d. The leave of absence heretofore granted Captain William Hemstreet,
18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended ten days
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div
June 6, 1911.

OFFICIAL: C
Saml. Nichols

Samuel P. Jones

Hausheet

~~W Hausheet~~

18 mo rabs

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 205. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
6214 33. The leave of absence heretofore granted Captain William Hemstreet,
10th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended ten days.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col Green

168 days Dec 17 1865

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo. July 27/65

Missouri Hd Qrs Dept of

Hensbert Capt William

Gate Co. G. + B. to St. Louis Mo. July

Says that Ld. Bonnevillie has re-
stricted the payment of all the officers in-
paid of the 1st Mo Inf. Has detached where
Capt. was mustered out. Requests that
Ld. Alexander sign his discharge,
and the Pay Master pay him, with-
out regard to Ld. Bonnevillie's restric-
tion

File

Wm Hensbert



168 days Dec 17 1865

E. H.
7/16/71

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo
St Louis July 27/65

Respectfully referred
to Col. B. H. Bonnevillie
U. S. Army. Dept of the
Mo

By Command of
Maj Gen Pope

T. S. Swain
A. A. G.

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Bks Mo
July 29/65

Respectfully returned to Maj
Swain A. A. G. St Louis Mo.
with the remark that the
Regt came here having been
mustered out for payment
80 men on the rolls with
the remark "absent" and
some of these men were coming to the
post without papers of any
kind. I require the Company
Officers to furnish me with
such military data as
they had respecting them.
to enable me to ascertain by
what authority they were
absent - where absent - &
soon found that many
of these were reported sick
at Hospital, and some
paroled men - present here
wanting to be mustered
out - without a paper to
show how they left the
over

Hospital or parole camp.
as as to prevent duplicate
musters out and discharges
I stated the fact to Colonel
Alexander telling him that
unless we had this done
they would leave a number
of men on our hands - we
could not get clear of for
some time to come - and
in justice to the men and
the Government, that it
should be done before the
Regimental Officers left,
and better stop their paymaster
until it was done.

Ph Bonnerville

Col U. S. A

C. M. Dept Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 27 1865.

Capt. C. J. McC. Belt

U. S. Genl.

Department Mo.

Capt. I have the honor
to report that Col. Pennville
has retained the payment
of all the officers, unpaid,
of the 15th Mo. Inf, 1st, on
the account of the delatori-
ness of a portion of those
officers.

I have been on
detached service on the
General Staff and was
absent when my ~~com~~
regiment was mustered
out. I have reported to
the Regt Head Quarters for

final discharge and
payment. Both are
withheld on account of
Col. Bonnell's order.

Not having been assigned
to duty by the Regimental
Commander who is paid
off and out of the service
I submit respectfully
that I should not be
debarred from my final
settlement. Col. Bonnell's
Adjutant says he knows
of nothing further to be
done pertaining to the Company
of which I am Captain.
I respectfully request
that Col. Alexander sign
my discharge and the
pay master pay me without
reference to Col. Bonnell's
restrictions. I am much

expensive and drawing
no pay - my personal
affairs therefore need my
attention and respect-
fully submit that I
deem it unjust to be
held under Col. Bonnell's
indiscriminating
order.

Very respy &c

William H. Smith
Late Capt Co. C, 18th Mo.
& Brevt Lieut. Col.

1132
Henberger John

Co _____, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756739	26
2	7756518	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John Henderson
Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

San Diego, Calif. Jan. 26, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *reddish*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Dist. & Sub. St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

John Henderson drafted

to 1st Reg't & cancelled

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

John H. H. H. H. H.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 16. 1864.

Where born *Bararia, Germany*

Age 28 y'rs; occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *Nov 16* 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 16* 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Residence below.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Substi-*

tute for term of 18 months

Re-enlisted for 18 months

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteers only.

Book mark:

APR. 14

7756739

1891

2d Dist. Mo.

Book entitled to Bounty

+ Name recorded by law

Name not taken up on muster rolls
of Regt

1133
Henckel Frederick

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1134
Henderson T. J.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5536455	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

31

18

Mo.

C. S. Henderson *

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 17, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for James*

A. Hyatt; liable to be

drafted in the St. (over)

** name cancelled*

Book mark:

Allen

APR. 14

7756455

1891 *

Ferdinand Township
1st Dist. Mo. (Not
entitled to bounty.

Name not taken up on muster rolls of
Regt

1135
Henderson Thomas

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756195	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Henderson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1863,

Where born *Indiana*

Age *46* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 23, 1863*

Where enlisted *Brookfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Mixed*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1863

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Discharged prisoner*

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark: _____

Wm. L. Brown

1136
Henderson Thomas

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Henderson

Appears with rank of . on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born *Eng Land*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Dec 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Dec 27, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. En listed Substitute for*

M. J. Court of St Francis Co 3 Dist.

Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756929

1891

x Name cancelled by lines

Name not taken up on muster
rolls of Regt

1137
Hanel Charles

Co D. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hanel	28 Charles
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1138

Henry Joseph P
Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Henry Joseph	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11	35	
12	36	
13	37	
14	38	
15	39	
16	40	
17	41	
18	42	
19	43	
20	44	
21	45	
22	46	
23	47	
24	48	
25	49	

Book Mark

See also

1139
Henkel Frederick

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5556186	2
2	5552633	3
3	5552708	4
4	5552780	5
5	5552853	6
6	5552925	7
7	5553005	8
8	5553139	9
9	5553310	10
10	5553438	11
11	5553548	12
12	5553631	13
13	5553774	14
14	5557569	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

H.

18

Mo.

Frederick Conkel

Pat, Co. 10, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Mustered out in ac-

cordance with Circular from
Surgeon General's Office dated
May 4, 65. Muster out to take
effect May 31, 65.

Book mark:

H. S. Friedman

H

18

Mo.

Frederick Henke

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recruit Mustered out at
St Louis Mo 5 May /65. Clothing
acc settled on description list

Book mark: 100

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Fred Henkel

Pl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital at
Jefferson Barracks Missouri Feb/65
Recruit*

Book mark:

Burnham

N

18

Mo.

Frederick Henkel

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jefferson
Barracks Mo

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Frederick Henkle

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Recruit Sick in Hosp at Jefferson Barracks Mo Dec 1.

(Roll torn)

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Fredrick Henschel

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Gained from Invalid
Corp by Regt Transfer
Sept 15/64.

absent sick in Hosp
at Atlanta Ga since
Oct 5- 1864.

Name next-appears on
roll for Jan'y & Feb 65-

Book mark:

Polly

26

18

Mo.

Frederick Henkel
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: transferred to
Quail's Co. at St.
Louis, Mo. by So.
Mo.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Frederick H. Hemkel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Andrews.

H

18

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

H. H. H., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Frederick Henkel

Sur., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Fredrick H. Hentzel

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

18

Mo.

Frederick Hume

Plt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Money received

Book mark: 1000

No.

18

Mo.

Frederick H.inkel

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Bounty rec'd \$100.*

Book mark *1255*

96

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. April 1, 1863,*Where born *Germany*Age *35* years; occupation *Clerk*When enlisted *Feb. 25, 1863.*Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hunkel. Frederick

C, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 815

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 18th 1864.

Name Fredrick B. Kunkel

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

14 H

Pro Mar Office

2nd Div Mo

Fred Kenehan St Louis June 21st 1864

4th & Mo. Div.

Respectfully returned to
Capt E. G. Bush U.S.A.
with the information that
the within named man
has no papers except his
descriptive Roll pay &
clothing act signed &
dated April 15th by Capt
Solman Comdy Co H, 18th
Mo Inf, the man says
that he was transferred
to the Invalid Corps
via Capt Bush as one
the favor to inform
me if he was ever so
transferred

Henry C. Knight

Capt & Pro Mar

2nd Div Mo

Office of the Secretary of the State of New York

Fredrick Henkel

- 1st Run Out Only

Gen. Kel. Private Co. "H." 18th Mo. Vol. Inftry

Admitted as a Veteran March 8, 1864
St. Louis, Mo.

Oct. 8th 1864. St Louis, Mo.

Should be with his Regiment unless
he can show an order or discharge
or other reason for being absent

How an order or discharge

Reason for being absent

G. F. Tuck
Capt. U.S.A.

Carta 23

11148
Henken Serman

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773441	25
2	7773535	27
3	7773624	28
4	7773714	29
5	7756990	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Herman Henken

Plt, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 18* 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18 1865.

Last paid to

30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sub Bought one U.S. M.*

Book mark:

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Herman Henken

Pol, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Herman Henker

P.A., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Buntam

H

18

Mo.

Herman Becken

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

(Substitute enrolled & musted in nov. 26, 64 at Jefferson City mo for 1 yr)

Book mark:

Bainham

H

1

Mo.

Hiram Hinkin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Kendz 1st Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue* ; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *7 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 26* , 186 .

Where mustered in *Jefferson City Dist*

Bounty paid \$. 100 ; due \$. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S- Co Dist Mo.*

Sub for Lewis Hinkin

Name not taken up on muster rolls

of Regt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark : : :

See

1141

Next number.

1141-a

Henkle Fred'K

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

1141-a

Nennel, Charles.

C.D-B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nannel, Charles.

Previous number

11141-2

1142

Hennery James

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756634	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

18

Mo.

James Kemmer

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 23, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Dec 23*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft* in.

When mustered in *Dec 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Henry Stapplemann

died in the Hard fight

name corrected over)

Book mark:

Allen

APR. 14

7756634

☆1891☆

1st Cirig Dist Mo.
Not entitled to bounty
Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

1143
Henry James

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756924	25
2	7757127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

James Henry

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft rendez Mo Jan 4, 186*5*.

Where born

England

Age *25* y'rs; occupation

Turner

When enlisted

Dec 27, 186*4*

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

brun

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. *8* in.

When mustered in

Dec 27, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

7 Dub Livingston Co.

Mo. Lemuel Hargrave.

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

James Henry

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born West Wickham England.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Turner

When enlisted

Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

hazel

; hair

Brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute Linnell

Henry - drafted in Livingston

Co. 7 Dist Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

1148 Joseph P.
Henry Joseph

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756234	27
2	7776247	27
3	7776309	28
4	7776366	29
5	7776424	30
6	7776524	31
7	7776591	32
8	7776660	33
9	7776734	34
10	7776807	35
11	7776853	36
12	7776961	37
13	7777092	38
14	7777184	39
15	7777570	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 2

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Henry
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23⁴⁵*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty received \$25¹⁰⁰*

*Due \$15⁰⁰ Nothing rec'd. last
settled Oct. 31/64 - Muster-out in
accordance with circular from
Sergeon Gen. office dated May 4/65*

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

APR. 14

7757570

1891

Trusts not to take
effect May 18/65

A

18

Mo.

Joseph C Henry
 Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to 1 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. Disch'd by order
 for disability May 18/65.
 Also ap'd chgs on Des Roll
 for disch'd furnished when
 M O of organization

Book mark:

Lawrence

N

18

Mo.

Joseph S Henry
Ord, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged M O May*
18/65 in accordance with
Circular from Surg Genl
Offici Date May 4/65

Book mark:.....

N

18

Mo.

Joseph F. Henry
Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Jefferson Bldg Mo since
Apr 23/64 Rd #32 by May
Went back Mon 22/65

Book mark:

Lauren W

N

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henry

Priv.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sent to

Jefferson Bks since Apr
23/64

Book mark:

1083

Laurel

K.

18

Mo.

Joseph Henry

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

hospital, Jefferson Mo.,

since Sept. 23/64.

Book mark:

Continued

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph S. Henry

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

hospital. Jefferson

Bks. Mo. since Apr.

23/64.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Henry Joseph.

Pvt

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in hospital
at Jefferson Bks. Mo.
since April 23/64*

Book mark: *2 2 2*

K.

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henry.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in hosp'tl.
Leavenworth Ky. since
April 27/64.
Clothing acc. settled to
May 4/64.*

Book mark:

74

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henry

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital
Nashville, Tenn. since April
21, 64.

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

Joseph F. Henry

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

74

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henry

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

History

W

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henry

P.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark;

(358)

Hibbard
Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Joseph P. Henery

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: County paid \$100.
as a substitute.
(Enrolled & mustered
in Apr. 2, 63 at St
Louis Mo for
3 yrs)

Book mark:

Payton

Joseph Henry

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Aug 1, 186*3*,

Where born

Age.....years; occupation.....

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height...ft. ...in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt*
April 22 63

Book mark :

Wm. H. ...

Henry - Joseph P.

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 857

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Joseph P. Henry

Rank; Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty
days.

1145
Hensel John

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Hensel John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1146
Hensil John
Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773894	26
2	7773979	27
3	7774088	28
4	7774142	29
5	7774211	30
6	7774303	31
7	7774340	32
8	77757288	33
9	7774367	34
10	7774427	35
11	7774488	36
12	7774552	37
13	7774618	38
14	7774883	39
15	7774750	40
16	7774792	41
17	7774817	42
18	7774901	43
19	7775050	44
20	7775589	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

☒ Book Mark

☒ See also

Mo.

U. S. Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Sept. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 50⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 1240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Killed by lightning while in line of duty July 16, 1864. Final statements forwarded to A. G. O.*

Post office, H. Davis, Jr. & Son
*See Book Mark!

Book mark: 141 *Book mark: 141*
 corrected by H. F. Linden

263

18

Mo.

John Benson

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by lightning
July 24 near Roswell
Ga

Book mark:

Wm. H. & Co.

26 18 Mo.

John Bensil
Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

46

18

Mo.

John Bensil
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John Hensil

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Janu-*
ary 31, 64 by virtue of
Reenlistment as a
Veteran Volunteer,

no muster Out or In
rolls for reenlistment
as sub. vol on file

Book mark:

Beethel

A

18

Mo.

John H. Hessel

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

Bethel

A

18

Mo.

John H. Smith
Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on Active*

Duty since Dec 23, 63

by order of M. M. Bone

Act. Comdg. Brigade

Book mark:

3 Ethel

M

18

Mo.

John Merrill

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *2*

Q

18

Mo.

John Henry

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov.*
4, 61 at St Joseph
Mo & must'd in Nov
13, 61 at La Cade
Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

John

A

18

Mo.

John Hensil

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

R

18

Mo.

John Binsell
Binsell, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Binsell

9

18

Mo.

John Hensel
Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at*
Shiloh April 6th 1862.
Since Exchanged.

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

John Hensel

Pr, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Answer

97

18

Mo.

John Wensile
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *For & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*
at the Battle of Lexington
Missouri. Wounded
Sept. 19th, 1862

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

John H. Hail

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Wounded at
the Battle of Lexington.
Missouri. Paroled
not Exchanged.*

Book mark: _____

Russell

N

18

Mo.

John Hunsell

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

H

18

Mo.

John Hancock
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Drichals

H

18

Mo.

John Hewitt

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

H

18

Mo.

John Hensil

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

H

18

Mo.

John H. Hessel

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Michael

Copyright

Heensie John

Regt, Co I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 686

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8—1864.

Name, John H. Ennel

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Joseph Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Henzel</i>						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Snatch</i>		
<i>Henzel John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>915</i>			
						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>60</i>			

Captured at *Lucrington*, *Sept 22*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

Present at A. A. me. Dec 21/62
" " " Oct 31 "
" " " Jan'y 29/67

Copied by *Ward* ✓

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hensel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the first day of February 1864
Witness: Lieut John A. McFar John Hensel

John Hensel
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.
February 14 1864,
By R. S. Fallis 2^d Lieut U.S.
18th Regiment of Miss Lighty Vols
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
18th Reg't of Miss Lighty Vols
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

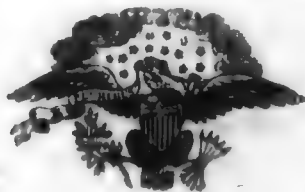
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John Hensel* born in _____
in the *State of Germany* aged *Thirty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Hensel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palaski Sum.*

this *first* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE

W. Hensel } *John Hensel*
Capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. Hunt
Surg. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hensel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

W. Hensel *Capt.*
18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Palaski Sum.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *18th* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on

John Hensel
Adju. Gen.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Merrill

Late of Company "A"

1st Reg't of Mo Inf Vet Vol

Volunteers, who died at Fort Russell Va

on the 14 day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John Hensil late
a Private of Captain R. F. Fallis Company "I" of
the 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Regt Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Pulaski in the State of Tennessee on
the 1st day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 10th day of February 1864, at Pulaski Tenn.
in Company "I", 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Regt Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State
of _____; he was 34 years of age, 4 feet 8 1/2 inches
high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Near Roswell Georgia,
on the 14th day of July 1864, by
reason of Being Struck by Lightning

INVENTORY.							
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.			No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....			
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....					
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....					
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....					
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....					
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes.....	\$	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....					
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....					
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....					

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Near Roswell Ga

DATE: July 14. 1864

[A. O. O. No. 194.]

R. F. Fallis Capt.
G. I. 18th Mo. Inf. Regt
Commanding the Company.

alt 6 "I" 9187
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
John Hensil Co. 3^d

18th Regt of Pma Infy - 2^d A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landred, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Hensil Private of
Captain R. H. Hells Company (2nd) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Germany, aged 34 years; 4 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pulaski Sem, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pulaski Sem, on the Tenth day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Being killed by Lightning
at Pulaski Sem July 14, 64

The said John Hensil was last paid by Paymaster
Major Scott to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 10th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Roswell Ga, this 14th day
of July, 1864.

R. H. Hells
Commanding Company.

114 James S.
Wensky James

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2768774	26
2	7768853	27
3	7768952	28
4	7769023	29
5	7769096	30
6	7769154	31
7	7769220	32
8	36634005	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

James K. Humley
Priv, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements
given Sept 23/1862

Not on M. I. R.

x Final statement given Sept 22.
Book mark: Vide D. & O. R.

Weaver

N

18

Mo.

James S. Henisley

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Signed Aug, 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At home for
long since April
13th 1862. Furlough
extended.

Book mark:

W. Webster

H

18

Mo.

James * L. Winsley
Jr., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: At home on
furlough since
April 15 - 62 furlough
extended

* Roll torn

* Supplied from Roll Aug. 31,
1862.

* Corrected March 28, 96. B.F.

Book mark:

Spindel

A | 18 | Mo.

James S. Hensley
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Absent from
Regt since Apr.
15, 1862.

Went home on
furlough

Book mark: _____

A. Webster

A

18

Mo.

James Henry
Pvt.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital
Cairo Ill. since
March 26th/62.

Book mark:

R. Webster

N

18

Mo.

James Hendley

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *June's Pub.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hendley

11 18 Mo.

James Henley
Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Webster

18

Mo.

James Hensley
Priv, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Sacred to Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 31, 1861.

Where

Le Witt

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Age not given

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

Hensley James L
Pat, Co. *I*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RM 3/9

3639

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **60**

Samuel L. Hensley
a private of Co. F
Eighteenth Reg't of Mississippi vol

Approved
John G. Holston
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
in Grand Marais Sept. 15th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Grant*
W. A. Owens
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Copied from original
Oct 13/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in *Sept 16th 1862*
H. A.

This man is today shot dead. He is a fighting
soldier in the place of a coward. He is a
man and can be killed as a man of war.

Dr. Holston every soldier of the Union
has one deal of my official
deed this the 2 day of September 1862

to the public
H. A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James L. Henster of Captain *E. H. Godfrey*
Company, [*F*], of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *F. B. Bell*, of
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Levitt* Mo
on the *thirty first* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Saline County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*By Reason of Chronic Diarrhea of two months standing,
Originating while South in Camp, more serious in
in ulceration of the Intestines & General Debility*

STATION: *Cynth Mississippi*

DATE: *Sept 22nd 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *E. H. Godfrey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Diarrhea of two months standing
Originating while South in Camp
more serious in ulceration of the
Intestines & General Debility*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty second* day of *September* 1862, at *Cynth Mississippi*

A. R. Ault

Capt Commanding the *Post* Regiment

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

11487
Henson Thomas

Co 9, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7758391	2 7760424
3 7758491	4 36633862
5 7758596	
6 7758689	
7 7758769	
8 7758892	
9 7758964	
10 7759034	
11 7759076	
12 7759156	
13 77592031	
14 7759306	
15 7759377	
16 7759452	
17 7759507	
18 7759608	
19 7759661	
20 7759762	
21 7759858	
22 7759960	
23 7760058	
24 7760148	
25 7760240	
26 7760325	
27 7757941	

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Benson.
Privt., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Wt. V.B.

Book mark:

B.F. Green.

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner
of war. not returned.

Book mark:

Campan

H

18

Mo.

Thomas S. Grant

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

J.

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Evans

Priv't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

18

Mo.

Thomas Benson

Prk, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas Benson

P. F., Co. A; 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

N 18 Mo.

Thomas Kinson
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 662

Book mark:

18

18

Mo.

Thomas Mason

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse in field*
 Hosp since 1 June 64. Det

Book mark:

Also

Thomas Benson

It

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as
moss in hospital at
Acworth Ga since 9 June
64. It*

Book mark:

Acworth

70
18

Mo.

James Wilson

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

James Thompson

Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

*No muster Out - or
In roll as val*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

James Kenyon

B, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: enlisted in Vet Reg

Book mark: _____

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Kenner

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... ⁴³ 100 for *Balance*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Samuel Carson

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Gen Hospital with wife
since Oct 24/63*

Book mark: *100*

Rec'd

HC

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

24

18

Mo.

James Newman

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Thomas H. Hume
Priv, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

Thomas Hewson

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at
Shiloh, Tenn. & held 6142 X
Exchanged Jan. 7/62
to Genl. Canby. The Capt.
has since joined.

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Plt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Shiloh, Apr 6, 1862.

Book mark:

H 18 Mo.

Thomas Harrison
Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*
Shiloh, Tenn. 7/6/62

Book mark:

Le

18

Mo.

Thomas Benson
Priv, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
Taken at Shiloh April 6.
1862.

Book mark:

Camery

H.

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Taken at Battle of Shiloh
From Apr 6-62

Book mark:

Deed

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in a skirmish of the 6th April at Pittsburg and missing.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Pittsburg
Tenn. in Battle April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

26

18

Mo.

Thomas Henson

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanning

L

18

Mo.

Thomas Hanson

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Garrison

H

18

Mo.

Thomas Hanson

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Lacksa Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Saline Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henson Thomas

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 754

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18th 1864.

Name, Thomas Leman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Saline to Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30

Days.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Hanson										
Hanson Thomas	P	18	Mo.	I	a	BIB Roll	26			
						A.B. Roll	61	2	2	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
absent without leave since Oct 29/1862 - Present BIB Aug 1/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

See Hensile

Copied by *Hand* ✓

No. _____

2000

Captured at Switz Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.

where he died _____, 1886, of _____

~~17. P. ... 29/6/72~~

Copied by ATG

3/22 Hanson
Henson

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Henson

Private Company *A*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee

April 1871862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas Benson* (*Saline County, Missouri.*)
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *in the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14, 1862

Index & Package 1.

C. J. Davidson

8-28-77

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Henson Thos</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Me</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>B.B. Brod</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sm</i>		
						<i>B.B. Brod</i>	<i>36</i>			

Captured at *Shiloh Apr 6*, 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

absent without leave from B.B. Brod Oct 14/62
 Admitted to Hospital at *Presunt - Aug 30/62*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Mensil

Copied by *Wm. H. H.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Henson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
the First day of January 1864
Witness: A. H. Cugin

No. 15
Thomas Henson
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
January 1st 1864.
By Capt William Henson
1st Regiment of Inf. Me. Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Inf. Me. Vols.
Discharged December 3rd 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline County

I, Thomas Henson born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Indiana aged forty four years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Henson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Callender, Tenn.

this First day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. H. Smith
Capt

Thomas Henson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Hunt
Surgn/8th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Henson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is six feet
one inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Capt

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C. 18 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on
the 17th day of February 1864, at Callender, Tenn.

Wm. H. Smith
Capt

1149
Henton Joseph

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark

See also

115 D. & O. B.
Herriot Octavius B

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

Harz - 130-67

See also

1151

Herrmann Joseph
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1152
Herriot Octavius B
Co *F. K.* 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768954	26
2	7769058	27
3	7775880	28
4	7769156	29
5	7769210	30
6	7769289	31
7	Harz-130-1267	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Harz-130-67*

✓
See also

H 18 Mo.
Cetarius B. Harriet.
Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harriet - 130 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 3, 1867.

Discharged October 13
1862 on Surgeon's Certif-
icate of disability from
Gene. Hospital Keokuk
Iowa and died October
14 1862 of Chronic Diar-
rhea and Secondary
Syphilis in same Hospi-
tal.

Donner,

N 1 18 Mo.

O B Herrioh

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on

Descriptive Roll
Sent to Quincy Ill.
Kestrick Barr
Sep. 13 '62

not on co m. r.

so appears on roll

Book mark: O B Herrioh (over)

W. G. H. H. H.

APR. 15

7769269

1891

discharged Oct 13 62
on Surg Cert of disability
from Gen Hospital
Keokuk Iowa. and
died Oct 14, 62 of
Chronic Diarrhoea and
Secondary syphilis in
same Hospl. vide Hary-
130-1867.

H 18 Mo.

O B Herriot

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick as Kenkōk
Hospital - Reported
to Company by letter
Aug 1.62

x So appears on roll

Book mark:

2 Years

A

18

Mo.

Octavius B. Harriat
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862,*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Sebek
Hospital. Report-
ed to Company by
letter Aug. 1st/62.
Still sick at
Hospital pay due
from enlistment*

Book mark:

E. Webster

26

18

Mo.

Delaware J. K. K. K.

1st Regt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Regt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ex. of 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
for 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
Adjutant. Ex. of 1st Regt
transferred to Co. F on 25th
April. Transferred to Co. K on
1st May. Capt. J. K. K.
Commanding Officer
was enlisted as Private Co. F
was on extra duty in 1st Regt
was discharged from 27th Jan
1862 as Clerk
name not appeared on roll Co
1st Regt. July & Aug. 62. No
muster in Co. F. It on file

il. A. H. K. K.

S

18

Mo.

Charles S. Merriam
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On extra duty in
2nd Reg't from in
listment to the 10th
April, acting 4th
from that date till
18th April Transferred
to Co. "D" as Private

Book mark:

W. H. Bates

H

18

Mo.

Oscarine B. Steriot
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Extra duty in
Quarter Master's De-
partment from
enlistment
(Enrolled Jan'y 27, 62
at Weston for
3 yrs age & muster
in not shown)

Book mark:

W. Webster

Heriott Octavius B

1st, Co. F, 18 Mo. Inf. Reg't

174

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11919 249
 61
 3/02

EM.
 Harz. 130-67

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 In the case of

Cecilius J. Kariot
 a Private Co. F
 18th Reg't of Mo Vol

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
 St. Paul Oct. 4 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Pope

R. A. S. [Signature]
 Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECORDED WITH
 AND CORRELATED &
 ROLLS

Sup. In. Pm. Office
 Nov 1/62

Discharge
 Entagor canally hats
 Oct-13

A. G. O.

September 3-1867

This man was discharged from
 service October 13-1862 by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea
 and General Debility from
 Civil Hospital at Keokuk
 Iowa, and died October
 14-1862 of Chronic Diarrhoea
 and Secondary Syphilis, in
 same Hospital.

Chas. F. [Signature]

Asst Adj. Genl.

G. V. A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Octavio B. Heanitt *First* of Captain *George W. Wait*
Mr. Bode Company, [*A*], of the *Eighteenth (18)* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *J. M. Bell*, of
 the *Twenty-seventh* Regiment of *at Martin Prov.*
 on the *Twenty-seventh* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Charleston* in the State of *South Carolina*, is *Sixty-five*
 years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Mixed hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION: *U. S. Military Hospital Keokuk Iowa*
 DATE: *Sept 19. 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Octavio B. Heanitt* of
 Captain *George W. Wait* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhoea and General Debility. In
all probability this man will live but a short
time. Disability full. Admitted July 7th 1862
M. J. Taylor
 Surgeon. *m. b. go*

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *C. B. Herriot*.....

late of Company (*B.*), *Eighteenth*

Regiment of *Me. Vol. Inf.* who died

at *U. S. Military Hospital*
Hooker's Camp

the *14* day of *October* 186 *2*

Ans. April 3rd 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

O. B. Herish private late of
 Captain Company (B), of the Eighteenth
 Regiment Merisowi Val Soft was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

died in *W. S. McHenry Hospital, Detroit, Mich*
the *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*2*
Cause of death *Chronic Diarrhoea with secondary*
Syphilis

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in
store at *were delivered to Mary E. Harris on behalf of the*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. *Rev's October 20th 1862*

U.S. Gen. Hospital
Ketchikan June 14 1862.

On K Taylor Aug 1898
In chr.

J.
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Carroll, Henry

1st of Company *I.*

1st Regiment of *Pa. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

1st *Pa. Inf.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded

See certificate

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELLED R.
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: Company: Regiment:

Arm: State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

"B"
CASUALTY SHEET

No. 15
P of Company "B"
1st Regiment of Massachusetts
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.
Killed Oct-11-63

Inv. sent 2nd, and
Oct-2nd 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____ **Company:** _____ **Regiment:** _____
Arm: _____ **State:** _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

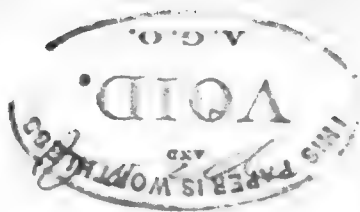
BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

**FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.**

REMARKS.

Clerk.

2 E.M.
Harz - 130 - 67



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Nov 14th 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1861, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Ortwinus B. Harriat. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Ortwinus B. Harriat was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1861, at _____, in Co. _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1861, at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war.

On the Muster Roll of Co. _____ of that Regiment for the months of _____ & _____, 1862, he is reported "Discharged on descriptive roll sent to Keokuk Iowa Sept 13th 1862." Return of that Regt for the month Nov 1862. he is reported (O. B. Harriat) "Discharged Oct 13th 1862. at Keokuk Iowa." Not home on M. O. roll.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To D. V. D. R.
A. G. O.
E. N.

1153

Herrmann Joseph

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771959	2
2	7772082	2
3	7772124	2
4	7772206	2
5	7772274	2
6	7772351	2
7	7772418	2
8	7772485	2
9	7772552	2
10	7772635	2
11	7772710	2
12	7772782	2
13	7772855	2
14	7772927	2
15	7773056	2
16	7772989	2
17	7773076	2
18	7773150	2
19	7773222	2
20	7773295	2
21	7773357	2
22	7773414	2
23	7773505	2
24	7773590	2
25	7773713	2

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

C. P. A., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 32⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Vol Vol Promoted from Private
Cork 1 Feb / 64
Expire Feb 1 / 65 Reduced to Private
13 July / 65

Book mark

Buena Vista

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buenbar

A

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ord Charged Cart box belt & plate
62nd Bornated from Corp Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman

Serg't., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ord changed cart box belt & plate 62 Cls appointed from Capt Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Burton

26

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordnance charges
cart box belt & plate
62 ct

Book mark:

Posey

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted veteran
volunteer

Book mark:

Posley

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Veteran*
Volunteer

Book mark:

Perry

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted 1st time
volunteer*

Book mark:

N 18 Mo.

Joseph W. Mann
Cnpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account of W. C. M.*

Book mark:

Booy

26

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of his enlistment
ad. vet. val.

No muster Out or In R
for reenlistment as
out-roll on file

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann
Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment
as veteran volunteer

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hermann

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *Alca*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Anderson

26

18

Mo.

Sept 7 1863

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Book 11 *Herrmann*

T. H., Co. H, 18. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyist

14 18 Mo.

Joseph Hermann
Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Green
Copyright

N

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Morrison

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

18

Mo.

Joseph Newman

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

16

18

Mo.

Joseph Heron
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card Allen

Mo. 18 Mo.

Joseph H. ...
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

Joseph W. ...
..., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown
Clerk

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Herman,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J W Brown
Copied

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Herrmann,

Privt.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

J. W. Brown
Clerk

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Herrmann,

Priv.

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) 10

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Herrmann

Privt, Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *Saline Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Brown

Herrmann Joseph

, Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relat^d

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 456

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Joseph Herman

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Saline Co. Mo.
New Frankfurt

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Heermann desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Penn.

the 21st day of February 1864

Witness:

J. M. Dolman

Capt. 11th Inf. Mo. Vol.

Joseph Heermann

Chol. Corp.

No. 4.

Joseph Heermann
Volunteered at Pulaski, Penn.
1st February 1864,
By Capt. Wm. Hemstreet
10th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
10th Reg't of Mo. Vol.
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline Co. New Frankfurt

I, *Joseph Hermann* born in *Port Louis*
in the State of *France* aged *40* *fourty* years,
and by occupation a *Driver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Hermann* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Saline Co. Term.

this *11th* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE

W. H. Hall's Dist
& A. adj 18th Mo. Inf & Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hall

Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Hermann*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
8 1/4 inches high.

W. H. Hall Capt-
18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11* day of *February* 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. H. Hall
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vol
W. H. Hall
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vol

1154.
Jersey Larry
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77 68471
2 77 68553
3 77 68378
4 77 68721
5 77 56881
6 77 57025

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

18

Mo.

James W. Green
Det. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Coumerville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from Enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 19, 1864*, drawn since \$ *65-43* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U.S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sub. Discharged June 13, 65, at Coumerville Ky. Stoppage of pay \$23.25 for bun. etc*

Book mark: _____

C. E. Green

16 | 18 | Mo.

John W. Green
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. L. Chandler
Copyist

No

18

Mo.

Samuel Green

Pr, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sub. Absent without leave since June 13. 65. Recruit*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Barry Green
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

*Substitute
(Enrolled Dec 19, 1860)
in Dec 19, 1860
St. Louis
1 yr*

Requit

must be

for

Book mark

Chandler
Copied

16

18

Mo.

Sam Hensen
Port, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Recruit
(Enrolled & mustered
in Dec. 19, 64 at
St-Louis mo for
1 yr)

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Larry Hursey

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Recd; Mo. Dec 27 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Coal digger*

When enlisted *Dec 19*, 186

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 19*, 186

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Co Det 6 Sub. det*

Mo. Sub for Frank Gatz.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for County Recruits.

Book mark

Corrected April 2, 1873

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

Larry Hussey

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864*Where born *Ireland*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Coal digger*When enlisted *Dec 19*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fairly*; height *5* ft. *4* in.When mustered in *Dec 19*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. Substituted for**Frederick Geitz drafted in**Sub Ser: 2^d Div Mo Cavalry*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756881

1891

Nov. 17. 1864. Not entitled
to Bounty.

~~* Name not taken upon
muster rolls of Regt~~

* Remarks cancelled 40 cards
filed with H. C. C. L. C.

Apr. 3, 1893 GED

7155
Hertwig August
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1456
Hertz Peter

Co *B*, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Hertz</i>	<i>Peter</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

1157
Hesse Cornelius

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756096	26
2	7772559	27
3	7772640	28
4	7772776	29
5	7772788	30
6	7772861	31
7	7772932	32
8	7773011	33
9	7773100	34
10	7773167	35
11	7773278	36
12	7776661	37
13	7776735	38
14	7776808	39
15	7776854	40
16	7776962	41
17	7777050	42
18	7773797	43
19	7777141	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

Cornelius Herse

Priv, Co. *N*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *17*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Rest stoppage for*
Ord. Stores \$50.00

Book mark:

Lawrence

H

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hesse

Priv., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Transferred to*
Co K 11 Aug / 64 Clothing acct
settled on Description list

Book mark: _____

Burnham

N

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hesse

Priv.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Losses Old Mors #241

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

Cornelius Jesse

Plt

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

N

18

Mo.

Samuel Hesse

Plt.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hesse,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

H.

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hesse

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. H, Aug. 1/64 per
Regt. Order No. 13.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

No.

18

Mo.

Cornelius Keesse.

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Art. H.
Aug. 1/64. per Reg't.
Order No. 13. dated
Aug. 1/64.*

Book mark: *2nd*

W. H. H. H.

H

18

Mo.

Correllius Hesse

Pvt.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Comp
K on the 1st of August
1864 - by Reg't No. 13.*

Book mark:

Polly

7

18

Mo.

Comrade

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

Cornelius Messer

Co., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posing

Al

18

Mo.

Ernestine Heese

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Cornelius H. H. H.

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Forrestus H. 20

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indians

H.

18

Mo.

Lornarius Hesse

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

M. J. Andrews.

N

18

Mo.

William H. Hill

Inf, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

is only rec'd \$25⁰⁰

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Hill

Copies

H.

18

Mo.

Cornelius House

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty rec'd \$25*

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hassa

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

H

18

Mo.

Cornelius Hesse

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barrade, Mo. Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 6, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alvin Scott

Hesse. Cornelius

P, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 814

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Conchios Kesse

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbian Ills

Length of Furlough, 20

Days

148

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Heagy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

James P. McFar

Cornelius Heagy

90.
No. One
Cornelius Heagy
Volunteered at St Louis
October 21st 18 62
By Lieut. R. B. Gray
18 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
2d enlistment, last period in Company (F)
22d Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged June 1862
Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
bounty paid Oct. 8th 1862
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13. 1893
J. O. D.
1st Lieut. 5th Regt.
U.S. Districting Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am the
said —; that the
years of age; and I
hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I *Cornelius Hessay* -

born in *Germany*

in the State of _____ aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *sixth* day of *October* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Cornelius Hessay* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Co Mo*

this *7th* day of *Oct* 18 *62*

By *W E Campbell*

Cornelius Hessay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Nassau

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Cornelius Hessay

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches high.

Lieut. Rollin Blum
18th Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers, Inf-
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Adj Gen's List 11th Mo Co
Capt J G D Mo Vol

¹¹⁵⁸
Hewes Patrick

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hughes Patrick	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

~~Book Mark:~~

~~See also~~

1159
Hibden Thomas M
Co 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756989	25
2	7770000	27
3	7770093	28
4	7770180	29
5	7770265	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2

18

Mo.

Thomas M. Holden

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 48.59

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Clothing allowance
due him since enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

As per

76

18

Mo.

Thomas M. Hibdon
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *111130*

No

18

Mo.

James M. Holden
Seri; Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

to Morgan

70

18

Mo.

Thomas M. Kibben
Chi., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

18

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Recd; Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft $7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Nov. 26*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jefferson City S. Dist.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S- Co. Dist Mo.*

drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark

Lucas

1160
Hibdin Thomas

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark

See also

1164
Hibdon Thomas M.

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1162
Hickman, Ezekiah

Co D-E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764412	26
2	7764508	27
3	7764641	28
4	7764733	29
5	7764826	30
6	7764921	31
7	7765008	32
8	7765093	33
9	7765172	34
10	7765247	35
11	7765320	36
12	7765433	37
13	7767572	38
14	7767586	39
15	7767681	40
16	7767771	41
17	7767881	42
18	7767977	43
19	7768071	44
20	7768164	45
21	7768255	46
22	7768415	47
23	7768691	48
24	7757663	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

ON 18

Mo.

Hezekiah Hickman
Pt. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chatt Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1862; drawn since \$95¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100²⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: Age 28 years

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

5 | 18 | Mo.

Elizabeth Lockman
Port E, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: For Vet. Mustered out
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov. 15. 64 for expiration
of term of service. Clothing
settled on description
see

Book mark: _____

Chandler

N/6

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Wickman
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 14, 64*
Expiration of Service

Book mark

H

18

Mo.

Hezekiah Hickman

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Chattanooga,
Tenn. since 14 Nov 64*

Book mark

J. R. Rice

H

18

Mo.

Hegakiah Hickman
Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Three months pay is*
is stopped from soldier
by sentenal Genl. G. M.
W. S. due soldier \$ 5.50

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

He 18 Mo.

Herman Hickman

Serjeant, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in 4th
Div. Hosp. & A. G. Hospital
La. since 10 July per

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Hessiah Hickman

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Present from Captivity
by the Enemy*

Book mark:.....

H

18

Mo.

Hessakiah Hickman

Sergeant, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Taken prisoner while
on duty on Tennessee river
Tenn. Sept 25/63.*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

Capital Company
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left company April*
1st 1861
1861

Book mark: *111*

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

18

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Hyracabiah Hickman

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*transferred from Com-
pany D to Company E the day
of Oct 1, 63. Three months
pay to be stopped against
Hickman by sentence of Court
Martial R. R. Reg't Ord. No.*

Book mark:

N.

18

Mo.

Hezekiah Hickman.
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co E.*
18th Mo. Vol. Inf. 1st
Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Fink.

H

18

Mo.

Algerine Tucker
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

absent in
all

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Meridian Hickman

Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached 9th
Apr 63. Arrested
and returned
12 Apr 63. Present
in arrest*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Wm. J. ...
Wm. J. ..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Signed ...
813 ...
...

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William L. Lick

Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stoppage of*

last months pay

decision of court

military

Book mark: _____

46 | 18 | **Mo.**
Y. Higgins
Orl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One half
months pay to
be stopped by
sentence of Courts
Marshal.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

C. Maguire
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Over 2 half months
pay to be supplied
by sentence of Col. Marshall*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Franklin D. ...
Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

EH

18

Mo.

Charles Dickman

Ch., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl. Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

87

18

Mo.

Hezekiah W. Beman

(G.O.)

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

87

L. Beman

112

18

Mo.

Orzechowski, Nickman
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Ab'l to duty July 2, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Ho

18

Mo.

Georgius Hickman
Cap., Co. *2*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Major G. C. M. *Nov 14*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickman Hezekiah

Pat, Co. D, 18 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.
Herk	P	18	Miss.			9913	20	49		
						Miss	38	49 1/2		
						OR 2	7			
Hickman H. G.	S	18	Mo	I	E					

Captured at *Chewalla* ^{*Leominster Mass Sept 23/63*} *Sept 27*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Nov. 3*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at *Fort Point Va* *March 21*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

a. Inc. 24/64

Copied by *J. B. 16*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Richman H.</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		

Captured at *Grantham, Mass.* *Sept 21*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at *City Point* *March 22*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *April 9*, 1864.

Private E. Reheged. (but should not have been in the 1st Regt. 8th Mass. Heavy Artillery - May 12/64) Paroled

Copied by *John*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Hezekiah Hickman

Private Company *D*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee

April 6-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Herzkieh Hickman* (*Missouri*)
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded* *Not stated*

Date of casualty, *April 6 47-1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14-1862

Index & Package 1.

J. J. Davidson

8-30-77

Clerk.

1163
Hickman William

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77665-18	Hfn-130-1869
2	7766442	132904711
3	7766744	36705094
4	7766845	
5	7766942	
6	7767032	
7	7767111	
8	7767182	
9	7767256	
10	7767376	
11	7767426	
12	7767511	
13	7767615	
14	7767708	
15	7767790	
16	7767936	
17	7768032	
18	7768123	
19	7768214	
20	7768306	
21	7768396	
22	7768489	
23	7768575	
24	7768639	
25	Hfn-130-1869	

Book Mark: Hfn-130-1869

See also

G

18

Mo.

Wm. M. Dickinson,

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Exm - 130 - 1869.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct. 12*, 1872.

*"Died on or about Aug. 31,
1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while
a prisoner of war."*

J. R. Powell

29

18

Miss.

William W. Erickman,
Co. E, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Exfr-130-1869.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 2, 1889.

The charge of desertion of *Apr. 23,*
and 25, 1863,

against this man *he* removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
Apr. 23, 1863, to May 21, 1863,
when he rejoined his com-
pany."

76 | 18 | Mo.

William Hickman
For Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louiseville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 5, 1862; drawn since \$ 25 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Wounded & captured
by the Enemy at Chancellorsville,
Penn. Sept 27, 63. No official
notice of Muster-out has
been received.

Book mark: A. L. O. Oct. 28/69, Ser
Refu = 130 = 1869

Chandler
Copyist

H

18

Mo.

William M. Hickman
Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July '62. Arrived at
Constructing Battalion
since June 27-62.
Apr. '63. Lost. Deserted
Apr. 23-63. Post
Chewalla, Tenn.
May '63. Gain from
desertion. May 21/63
Post Chewalla Tenn.
Sept. '63. to June '65.
Absent prisoner
of war since Sep.
26/63. Captured
at Chewalla Tenn.

Book mark:

Elliott

76

18

Mo.

William H. Schuman

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded by the Enemy
near Chancellorsville, Va. Sept.
27. 63.

Amputation

Book mark:

Chancellorsville

46

18

Mo.

William Wickman

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy
near Shawella Line, Sept

27. 63

Nonveteran

Book mark:

Chandler

5

18

Mo.

William Hackman
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
Enemy at Chancellorsville
Sept. 2-1863.
Howe's

Book mark:

HC

18

Mo.

William Hickman
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
Enemy at Chancellorsville,
June, Sept 27, 63

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

William Hickman

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by the
Enemy at Chewalla Tenn.,
Sept. 27, 63.*

U. S. due Soldier \$55.⁶³/₁₀₀.

Book mark:.....

H

18

Mo.

William Hickman

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by the
Enemy at Chewalla, Tenn.,
Sept. 27, 64.*

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

William H. Rickman
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by*
The Enemy at Chevalle,
Tenn. Sept 27/63.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William Hickman

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by the
Enemy at Knoxville, Tenn.,
Sept. 27/63.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

John H. ...
Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*

the ... of ... 1863.

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to service
Sept 1863*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John W. ...
..., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by the*

Comd'g Gen'l 12/1/63. Paid on
leave.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Hickman
Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John Hickman

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Disproportionment in a*
May 31. 1863.

Book mark:

21 18 Mo.

Wm. Hickman

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Presented Apr 25/67*
Post Schuwalla Minn.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

pt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25c)

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

William Wickman

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 18 Mo.

William M. Hickman
priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

William H. Hickman

Set., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

18

Mo.

William M. Hickman

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Mayre

Copyist

74

18

Mo.

William M. Hickman

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

W. I. Sayre

Copy 100.

24

18

Mo.

William H. Hickman

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sawyer

H

18

Mo.

William M. Nickman

Priv, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Payne

Copyist.

71

18

Mo.

William M. Hickman
PW, E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Sacked, Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

26 | 18 | **Mo.**

Wm M. Hickman

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom J. L. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner

6 miles north of Post

Opawalla Tenn. by

Cavaliers Sept 26/63

Hickman

Hickman William M.
Pat., Co. *E*, *18* Reg't *M.* Inf.

/// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co., _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

*Pen Case 382797. Rec'd Apr. Nov 16. 88. Returned Dec 6. 88. 4 file
Rec'd Lacked Dec 20. 88. 60. 10. 88. 889
Copied by 656. 124-88.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Heickman William</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>DP.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>163</i>		

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, and

confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

* *Died on or about August 31. 64. at Andersonville Ga. while*

Admitted to Hospital at *a prisoner of war*, 186 ; treated for

Where he died, 186 ; of

Paroled at, 186 ; reported at, 186 .

No record Sub to Sept. 26/63

3-257

[OVER.]

Kfm - 130. 1869
Statement by

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from Zollicoffer, Tenn, and
confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 31, 186 3
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

[OVER.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *101*

William Hickman

Pvt of Company *E*

18 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of war.
Sept 27/63
Ad in ag. of war
at the end.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Hickman
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Ms
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Captured by the
Enemy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 27 '63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chewalla Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Dr. Bruce Geo
dated July 18 " 1865
 REMARKS.

Maced in D.D.R.

Frank McIntire

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William M. Hickman

Private of Company *"E"*

18th Regiment of *Missouri Infy.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died over about Aug. 31st, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William M. Hickman*

Rank: *Private* Company: *"E"* Regiment: *18th*

Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *"Died on or about August 31st, 1864 at Andersonville, Ga., while a prisoner of War."*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hfw = 130 = 1864.

REMARKS.

G. H. King,
Clerk

(170)

Cas. Sheet not made up till Oct. 17th, 1872.
J. H.

1164
Sickman Zachariah

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764441	26
2	7764540	27
3	7764640	28
4	7764732	29
5	7764827	30
6	7764922	31
7	7765009	32
8	7765094	33
9	7765173	34
10	77652921	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Gacharish Hickman
Pr.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted 9th*
Apr. 1863

not on CO M.O.R.

Book mark:

J. J. Stearns

18

Mo.

J. J. ..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

James M. Dickson
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

18

Mo.

John A. ...

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed

18

Mo.

John M. Williams

Capt.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 (Aug), 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. M. R.

22

18

Mo.

Richard Hickman

Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Frederick W. Wickman

Plt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. C. L. Co.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

HL

18

Mo.

Zachariah Wickman

Pr., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

St.

18

Mo.

Bachman, H. C. (Hickman)

No. 1, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *10*

HL

18

Mo.

Samuel Hickman

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

age not given

Book mark: _____

1165
Dicks Christopher

Co *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756203	25
2	7767425	27
3	7767510	28
4	7767614	29
5	7767707	30
6	7767798	31
7	7767917	32
8	7768012	33
9	7768151	34
10	7768714	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

18

Mo.

Christopher C. Hein
Port, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Died June 14. 64*
at Hospital at Chattanooga,
Tenn. by reason of Chronic
Heanhera. Final statement
made out and forwarded
to A. G. O. Washington, D.C.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

H

18

Mo.

Christopher C. Hix

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. Chat-*
tanooga, Tenn. June 14/64
Chronic Diarrhea.

Book mark :

J. R. Wise.

Hc

18

Mo.

Christopher C. Hix

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hos-
pital at Chattanooga, Tenn.,
since May 23/64*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Christopher Hix

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

1865, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1865*

1865

Book mark: *1865*

18

Mo.

Company No. 100
100, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1863.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *100*
100
100

Book mark:

76 | **18** | **Mo.**
Christopher C. Hicks

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Christopher C. Hicks

PT, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *County paid \$29.00*

Book mark:

Christopher C. Hicks

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born *Jefferson, Ky.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Clarksville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Prom. paid \$4.00*

Book mark: _____

App'd Secy

Nicks Christopher C

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb 2nd 1864.

Order No. 819

Requisition of Christopher H. H. of

Regt. 18th Mo. Inf. Vol. and

David Matthews Co. 7th 18th Mo. Inf.

From Cairo Ill.

To Louisville Ky.

Nature of Service Convalescent

from Hospital Memphis Tenn

Under order of Surgeon

J. P. Wright.

No. 666

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, C. C. Hicks

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calhoun Co. Ala

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Christopher M. M. M. M.

18 Reg't of Me. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or diplomas) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the S. A. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 20 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR SENT 22 AUDIT

I certify, on honor, that Christopher C. Hise a Private of
Captain E. H. Echols Company (E.) of the 18 Reg. ment of the 1st
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson County, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion.
Black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Chick, at St Louis Mo, on the Twelfth day of March,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 18th Mo. Inf. Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Scott Sick in Hospital
at Chattanooga Tenn on the 14 day of June 1864. Chronic Trench

The said Christopher C. Hise was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Scott to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to sixteen th 16 th dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five th 25 th dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due th 74.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Georgia, this 27th day
of September, 1864.

W M Overist

1st Lieut 18th Mo. Inf. Regt
Commanding Company. E

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 7*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Per*
Christopher C Heit
Co. E, 18 Regiment Mo.
Vols., who died as within date

186 at

Chas. P. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

July *1868*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Christopher C Heit
18th Reg't of *Mo. Inf*
Missouri,

VOLUNTEER.

Died June 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 22 1864

FOR STATE WITH INVENTOR SENT 2946

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JUL 22 1864

I certify, on honor, that Christopher C. Hicks a Private of
Captain E. V. Brennan's Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Kentucky, aged 35 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the Fourth day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a Private, by Surgeon J. S. Tol
for ay, at St. Louis, on the Twelfth day of March
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in all its Campaigns
to the present date, is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of Chronic
Dysphoria June 14, 1864 Chattanooga Tenn

The said Christopher C. Hicks was last paid by Paymaster
Samuel Kinn to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received From 64 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 22^d day of June, 1864.
Frederick Hospital Dept
and Army Tenn

R. McCall
Surgeon U. S. Tol
for ay

1166
Licks Isaac D

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7757075
2 7757206
3 7770001
4 7770094
5 7770181
6 7770266
7 3643-B-1885

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 3643 B (W3)85

See also

3643 *18* *Mo*
Isaac N. Hicks
, Co. 7, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3643. J. 1885*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 21, 1885*

The charge of absence without leave and implied desertion of *June 22, 1865* against this man *are* removed and he is discharged to date *June 25, 1865*, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office *June 1, 1885*.

No

18

Mo.

Isaac H. Hicks

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Somerville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Am. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 1865; drawn since \$7.62

Due soldier \$1.00; due U. S. \$1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.00

Bounty paid \$1.00; due \$1.00

Remarks:

Clothing allowance
 due him since enlist-
 ment. He sent without
 leave since June 28, 65.
 No discharge furnished in
 Kentucky.

Book mark 36 + 3 = 39, 1865.

By
 Morgan

26

18

Mo.

Isaac H. Hicks
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Mustered without
pay since June 25.
1865.

Book mark:

70

18

Mo.

Isaac H. Hicks
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70 | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Wicks
Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 File., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark: 36 + 3-B. 211 (6) 50

H

18

Mo.

Isaac N Hicks

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft index No. Jan 4, 1865

Where born *Indiana*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5*-ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 15* , 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 .

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det 10. Sub Det. No*

Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark :

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

Isaac Hicks

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 31, 1864

Where born *Indiana*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in D. Sub. Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book marked

Lucas

Hicks, James M.

Co. E, 8th Min. Reg't Ind.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Adm. of Hosp'l

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Isaac M. Sicks,
(Name.)

1st, Co. F. 15th Inf. Ind.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

He was

drafted & in Dec. 15/64

for 1 year &

dischd. as Pvt. to date June

25/65 under the provisions

of the act of Congress,

approved July 5/84 &

per

3643 O.S.

10. 15. 15

345.

Johnson.

[Signature]

5-53:

For date drafted
& held to service.

355 *Currier* *e.c.*

Let Edwin.

Drafted
Dec. 15, 1864 from the
2d dist. of Mo.

Examined &
held to service Dec. 31,
1864.

355

Williamson
WAR

Write nothing above this line.

Lee
LER

October 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Superintendent,
Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri,
St. James, Missouri.

The records of this office show
that Isaac H. Hicks, Company F, 10th
Missouri Infantry, was drafted De-
cember 15, 1864, and held to service
December 31, 1864, and was honorably
discharged to date June 25, 1865, as
a private.

H. J. Libani

The Adjutant General.

W

Hicks John W. 1167

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Hix John W	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1168
Wigdon Coleman

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Cook Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765569	26
2	7765640	27
3	7757333	28
4	7765760	29
5	7765845	30
6	7765930	31
7	7766010	32
8	7766089	33
9	7766186	34
10	7766292	35
11	7757915	36
12	7766503	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Underbrook, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Underbrook (A.D.) Discharged from the Hospital at Marietta Ga. Oct. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Davis

H | 18 | Mo.

Coleman Hegdon
Underlock,
Cof. A. S., Co. D., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Marietta, Ga*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

SA

18

Mo.

Higdon, Solomon
Undercook, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 a pl, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disced Oct 26,
1864

Corrected by S. M. M. E. C.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

No

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Under Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Oct 20-1864.

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Under Gov't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Sec, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Absent without leave
since Oct 20 - 1864.

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Under Cook, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from duty at
Marion Ga since July
27- 1864.

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Cover, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under cover.

Absent wounded in
Flem Hospital since July
27, 1864.

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon

Book, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Unseen leaves

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Coleman Higdon.

Under Cook Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled as under cook
as per Gen. order No. 323
War Dept dated Sept 28/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

He | 18 | Mo.

Coleman Higdon
U. S. Co. A., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Station Shreveport, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: African Descent

Book mark:

A.

18

Mo.

Wootenman Higdon.

Undersec. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On det. service since
15th Feb. 1864. at Athens, Ala.*

Book mark:

A. 18 | Mo.

Coleman Higdon.
Leack, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Leack of
African descent.*

*(Enrolled Dec 10, 63
+ mustd in Dec.
11, 63 at Bull's Run
for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt.

1162 Zacharia
Higdon, Jack S.

Co. G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757005	26
2	7771645	27
3	7771735	28
4	7771816	29
5	7771874	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H.

18

Mo.

Zacharian Higdon

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enroll-*
ment. *ment.* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *9/22* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sub. Bought one*
U. S. M. #3.24 for loss
of ord

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

56.

18

Mo.

Juciah Higdon
Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 27 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.
Discript. Roll not
furnished.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

44

18

Mo.

Zachariah Higdon
Priv. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Sept., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.
Descriptive Roll
has not been fur-
nished.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

H.

18

Mo.

Zachariah Heydon
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub-*
stitute. Descriptive
Roll has not been
furnished.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Jack T. Higdon

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl. draft Reun, Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 21* , 186 .

Where mustered in *St Joseph 7 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$. *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co Dist Cooper 7/2*

*Gentry Co. Mo. Sub for Jacques
Heckenlively*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

Higdon, Zachariah T.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Zachariah J. Higdon desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
(18) Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
^{one} for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the 7th day of December 1864

WITNESS: W Plow

Zachariah J. Higdon
mark

No. _____

Zachariah J. Higdon
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

As Substitute for

Jacob Heckenluwy
On the 7 day of Dec, 1864.

By

Wm Fowler

A. C. Miller

M. Jones

Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Mo.

18 Mo Int

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St Joseph Mo*

I, *Zachariah J Higdon* born in the State of *Kentucky Hardin Co*, aged *18 Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with*

Jacob Heckenlively
County bounty Missouri

Esq., of *Cooper Township*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *(7th) Seventh* day of *December*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Jacob Heckenlively*, I DO HEREBY **ACKNOWLEDGE** to have enlisted this *(7th) Seventh* day of *December*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *7th* day of *December*, 1864.

BEFORE

William Fowler
Capt & Prov Mar 7th Dist Mo

Zachariah J Higdon
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Jacob Heckenlively*

, drafted in *St Joseph Missouri*
Nov 21st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high. *not entitled to bounty*

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

A. S. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Nesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7th* Dist. of *Missouri*

Not entitled to Bounty

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo
William Fowler

Hill James T.

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756,286	25
2	7756,261	27
3	7774,844	28
4	7774,928	29
5	7775,010	30
6	7775,093	31
7	7775,174	32
8	7775,260	33
9	7775,349	34
10	7775,433	35
11	7775,508	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

17.

18

Mo.

James P. Hill

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Sept. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 82 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged

Post office Louisville Mo

Book mark:

Chitab

N.

18

Mo.

James G. Weil

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit
Pay paid 100
Pay due 100

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James T. Hill

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay stoppage for*
100 days
County paid 50
County due 50

Book mark:

Chief

18

Mo.

James J. Hill
_____, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Counted for 10*

Present, must 24th

Book mark: _____

26

18

Mo.

James T. Still

Plt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

18

18

Mo.

James E. Hill

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Svt & Gvt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

James E. Hill

46

18

Mo.

James T. Brill

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in Field
Hospl since June 5/64

Book mark:

Hammer

18

18

Mo.

James E. Hill

Prt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in Field
Hospital since June 15
64

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

James T. Hill

Plt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: * One months pay
advanced \$13.

* Remarks cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

Harrison

H

18

Mo.

James E Hill

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 31, 1864,

Where born

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 31*, 186 ..Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Mar 31*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 8th Mo. city
St Louis 1st Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

J. E. Hill

H

18

Mo.

James Hill

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 8, 1864,

Where born

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co 18th Mo Inf sent to
St Louis at St Louis*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Neill James J

, Co.

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Descriptive Roll of James J. Hill 18th Mo. Vol. Co. 1st

DATE	EYES	HAIR	COMPLEXION	HEIGHT	REMARKS
March 31 1864	grey	dark	fair	5-9	

C. O. Coleman
Capt. Prov. Mar. 1st Det. of Mo.
MUSTERING OFFICER

BOUNTY CERTIFICATE.



James J. Hill

ENLISTED IN

18th Mo. Vol. Co. 1st

Regiment,

Company

March 31st

1864.

J. R. Hudson

Capt. &

Musterling Officer.

Bounty paid

Filed

Oct 1906, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the Archives Div. M. B. O.

No. _____
Saint Louis Bounty Certificate.



HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

Regiment 1st Dist of Mo^o Volunteers.

St. Louis, May 16th 1864.

This is to Certify, That James T. Hill

having been duly examined and pronounced competent to enter the military service of the United States, was mustered on the 31st day of March 1864, in Company _____ of the 18th Mo^o Vol. Infy Regiment, by the undersigned, and is duly credited to the sub-district, known as the 3rd Ward 1st Dist of Mo^o within the County of St. Louis, AND IS ENTITLED to the appropriation or Bounty, made by the City and County of St. Louis, upon the presentation of this Certificate to the Commissioner of Bounties.

(SIGNED,)

C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo^o
MUSTERING OFFICER

Regiment

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That I have this day been furnished with proper evidence that the above named James T. Hill *_____* **was mustered in as above described, and is credited to the City and County of St. Louis, as aforesaid.**

(SIGNED,)

COL. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. GENERAL,
And Sup't of Recruiting Service for Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James T. Heill

dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

J. B. Hudson
James T. Heill

18 Inf.
No. _____

James T. Heill
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 31st 1864.

By Capt J. B. Hudson
for 18th Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

James T. Heill

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 714 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Saint Louis



Admoral *Catholicism*

Ergo, acceptans *capitulum tuum*

ut. Nla x a. a. p. M. B. fu. Hen

v. l'apt. Rec. dno. Mo. Dico.

BEFORE *Coleman*
Cape & Thomas, Driller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Paté
Surgeon Bd Enroll
1st Dist. mv. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

I B Hudson
Capt 1st Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

1171
Killer William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Killer William	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

1172
Hillhouse John

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775586	25
2	7775685	27
3	7775787	28
4	7775922	29
5	10753-A-1874	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10753-A(73)74

✓
See also

14 18 Mo.

John Hillhouse

Co. K, 18 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10753-A-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 13, 1875

Was discharged
August 13, 1862 at
Columbia Miss on
account of disability.

J. E. Hillhouse

16 18 Mo.

John Linn
Co. K, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*
13th of Special Election
Camp No 10 Miss.

Not on Co. M. O. R.

Book mark: *Was discharged Aug 13/62*

to record

Hubbell

APR. 16

7775922

1891

at-Corinth Miss. on acct. of
disability vide 10.753-a-a.96
1E.B. 1874

Mo.

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. T. Jones, 1862

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(158)

Stibice
Copyright

26

18

Mo.

John Killman

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick & wounded
Capt. Feb. 14.

Book mark:

Abbott

18

Mo.

John K. K. K.
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Matte co mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Disen.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Appointed Capt*

Feb 1st

*Age & muster in not shown
 in co rolls*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hillhouse John
Corpl, Co. *K*, 18 *Mo.* Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reft furnished. Paul. Sept. 18/72
S.O.

7473
52

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Hillhouse
Capt of Company E
18 Regiment of Inf Ms.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862
Adj. General's Office
Washington, D.C. Feb. 24, 1865.
This man was discharged at
Conith, Miss., August 13, 1862
because of spinal affection
caused by a fall from
a horse Feb. 18, 1862, and
exposure while in the
performance of his duty.
10/53. A. A. G. E. S. 1874.

W. M. Martin
Adj. General
Stg.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Hillhouse
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 18
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Return for Aug. 62 reports him
Died Aug 14 1862 at Corinth

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp #14 Mississippi

H. Heinrichs

Clerk.

(170)

See outside

Willis James M. 1073

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736294	2
2	7774843	3
3	7774927	4
4	7775009	5
5	7775093	6
6	7775173	7
7	7775259	8
8	7775348	9
9	7775432	10
10	7775507	11
11	15860B-1579	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 15860-B (UB) 79

See also

James M. Hillis
Co. D, 18 Reg't N.Y. Volz.

Book mark: 15860. Po. 187.9

Washington, Jan. 7, 1880.

..... **Certificate** **furnished.**

Luke

18

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. *...*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Unionville Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *155* ^{*89*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *secret*

Post office Unionville Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
...

H.

18

Mo.

James W. Wilson

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Permit
Debit by paid 1.50
Debit due 1.50

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

James M. Miller

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 20 July
Garrison

Security Bond 100
During Abs 200

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sum to paid 100*
Sum to due 200

Book mark:

die

18

Mo.

James Willis
Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. J. Hammer

113 18 Mo.

James Hillis
Plt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

26 18 Mo.

James Willis

Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Wm. Willis

He

18

Mo.

Daniel Willis

Plt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

No

18

Mo.

James H. Willis

Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: * One months Pay
advanced \$13

* Remarks cancelled on Roll

Book mark: 222 15860 B. A. G. O. (213) 79

Hammur

H

18

Mo.

Jesse Willis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 13, 1864,

Where born *Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 27, 186*

Where enlisted *Unionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Res. 7 cong*

List Pulnam co Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Killes James M.

, Co. I, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M. Willis* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
The *13th* day of *April 1864*

Witness:

Rob. Handerson *James M. Willis*
with

18 Inf

No. _____

James M. Willis

Volunteered at *Unionville Putnam Co*

on the *27th* day of *March* 1864

By *Capt Phillips*

Regt of
Res. Y. Long Dist Putnam
County Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Unionville Putnam Co

I, *James M. Hillers* born in
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Hillers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *April* 1864, *James M. Hillers*
BEFORE *John M. Hillers*
Capt & Prov. Marsh. & Dist. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Hillers
EXAMINING SURGEON.
John M. Hillers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *fazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5' 8" tall 6 inches*
high.

John M. Hillers
Capt & Prov. Marsh. & Dist. M.
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Witnessed and attested in presence of the U. S. in Leo J. 1864
This 13th day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
John M. Hillers
Capt & Prov. Marsh. & Dist. M.

Approved
John M. Hillers
Capt & Prov. Marsh. & Dist. M.

1174
Hineck Peter.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Heinrich Peter	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

875
Wines James

Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756335	2
2	7756322	3
3	7765730	4
4	7765816	5
5	7765901	6
6	7765979	7
7	7766058	8
8	7766132	9
9	7766226	10
10	7766330	11
11	7766424	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

26

18

Mo.

James Hines

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 58 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

(361)

J W Davis

Capt.

H

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May & June, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book marks

M. Davis

76

18

Mo.

James Haines
Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *J*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J W Davis

26

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

76

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Wark

26

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from
allowance for C. & G. and G. & C.
Lost 30 cts

Book mark:

Hines

26

18

Mo.

James Hines

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hart

A.

18

Mo.

James Nines.

Pvt.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks ** One months pay in advance \$12*

** As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Smith

Copyist

H

18

Mo.

Amos Hines
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1864,

Where born *Barrol Co Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Unionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 14, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *at Enlistment Res. comg
Dist Pulnam County Mo*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(339) *Copy*

H

18

Mo.

James Hines

Appears with rank of *Pri* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated*St Louis Mo Apr 15, 1864.*Where born *Canell Ky*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 13, 1864.*Where enlisted *Unionville Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.When mustered in *Apr 14, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *young soldier & sub-dit*Company to which assigned *D*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

Hines James

, Co. *D*, **18** *Mo.* **Inf.**

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hines desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 13th day of March 1864.

Witness:

John W. Hudson Captain of 18th Regt of Pa

No. _____

15 Inf

James Hines
Volunteered at Unionville

March 13 1864.

By John W. Hudson

18 Regiment of Pa

Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 1864

Residence
7th Regt Dist of Putnam Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Alison

Amosville

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

More

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Mo
 this 11 day of March 1864,
 Before J. J. Jones
Notary Public
for the State of Missouri
Cap. John Mac. Delongue, Mo.
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examiner

Apr 13, 1864

Julian B. ~~at~~
 Surgeon B. A. ~~Cornell~~
 1st Asst. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John W. Hadorn

Regiment of the Infantry, **RECRUITING OFFICER.**

(A.G.O. No. 71 & 72)

RECRUITING OFFICER.
Ed Manning
 Capt & Hon. Mem. 2. Cong. Dist. Min.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 15 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1864, at St. Louis

Volunteers, on the day of

Shard

1867

Advised the

Lines William ¹¹⁷⁶

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770367	2
2	7770442	3
3	7770526	4
4	7770613	5
5	7770683	6
6	7770793	7
7	7757995	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

William Heiner

Pr, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Aug 4, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851A)

Cameron

Copyied.

25

18

Mo.

William H. Hines

Prst, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: dismounted

not on Co. m.o.r.

Book mark

H

18

Mo.

William Hunter
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Endorsing

26

18

Mo.

William Kinner
Pr, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Continued

26

18

Mo.

William Hines

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

William Hines
Copyist.

21 | 18 | Mo.

William Hines
Ort, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book 1 mark 1000000

H

18

Mo.

William H. Kinner

Art., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan La Grange Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pasterling

1177
Heinrich Peter

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

11787
Hinkin Hiram

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

* ~~7756990~~

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

* Card withdrawn and
filed in envelope of
Herman Specker left
where it properly belongs
Mch 22/92 H.A.G.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

1179 of George H
Himmman George A

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1180 or H
Nimmon George A

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760506	2
2	7760605	3
3	7760706	4
4	7760892	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

George A. Kinman
Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: Killed in action
near Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. Apr 6. 1862

not on com. OR

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

George A. Himmer

Art., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Apprenticed 4 Sept -
June 17, 1861

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

George H. Hinman

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed 5 Sergt
June 17. 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

George A. Hinman
Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Leide Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Age not given on enroll

Book mark:

Knapp

Heinman George A

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

at

"B"

957

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lieut. W. Hummer
3rd Lieutenant of Company B
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 6, 1862
Inventory refd. Hum.
2nd Auditor, Oct 3, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George W. Hinman
 Rank: 1st Sergeant Company: B Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L. A. W. Pollock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 6, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Princeton, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of Records & Returns
Vol. 1, 1863

REMARKS.

Killed in battle

Geo. G. Calvert

Clerk.

1181
Hick Christopher C

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	Hick Christopher C	
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also

Hix John ¹¹⁸² W
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756202	2
2	776742	3
3	7767509	4
4	7767612	5
5	7767702	6
6	7767897	7
7	7767916	8
8	7768011	9
9	7768105	10
10	7768198	11
11	7768288	12
12	7768377	13
13	7768470	14
14	7768591	15
15	7768692	16
16	7757783	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

John W. Mix

Pt

E

, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25²³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Admitted to Mt Pleasant
Hospl "May 29," 1865 Clothing
acct last settled Jan 30, 1864
Bounty \$25 Bounty due \$75
M.O. in compliance*

Book mark:

(340)

*(over)
John Stewart*

Copyist.

APR. 14

7757785

1891

with telegram a G.O.
May 3rd 1865-

18

Mo.

John H. Hoar
Pat, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Couerville, Ky, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Recruit. Mustered out*
at Washington, D.C. June 6. 65
as per telegram H. E. O. Washington
D.C. May 3. 65. Clothing
settled on descriptive List.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

18

Mo.

Robert H. Davis

Pr, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged May 29. 65.
at Mt Pleasant Hospital
Washington D.C.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John W. Hain
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital at Goldsboro,
N.C. since April 65-
Recruit

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

John W. Hair

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Atlanta, Ga.
Since Oct. 5. 64.
Recruit

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

John M. Hein

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Atlanta, Ga.
since Oct 5/64.*

Book mark *2*

26

18

Mo.

John M. Hix

Col., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick in hospital
at Atlanta, Ga. since
Oct 5/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Rice

H

18

Mo.

John W. Hicks
3rd, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Wise

He

18

Mo.

John H. Heis

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. R. Wise.

[Signature]

18

Mo.

John W. Hix

Pit, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. R. Wise

18

Mo.

John H. Jones
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *John H. Jones*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/10/1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 18 Mo.

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded
at battle of Wilson's
27th Sept 3.

Book mark:

Hop 18 Mo.

John D. Hicks

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 **Mo.**
John V. Licks
1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 6 June*, 18*63*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Penalty paid \$29.00*

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

John H. Thompson
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 186*3*,

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *55* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Prem. paid \$4.00.*

Book mark: _____

Hick, John W

p, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ma

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 667

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Hicks

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calhounville

Length of Furlough, 30 days

May 2

Hospital Number 18207 Ward 4

Name John W. High

Age 48 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence Calhoun Illinois

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Chas K. High
Bellevue Ill.

Rank Priv. Co. E Regiment 18th Wisconsin

When admitted May 22nd 1865

From what source 1st Regiment

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Mt. Pleasant G.

Washington, D. C.

H. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 9th 1865.

190

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

J. W. Hicks

Pvt

of Company *E*

18 Regiment of *770*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge June 10.65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. M. Hicks*
Rank: *Pvt* Company: *E* Regiment: *18*
Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll No. 72. M^d Pleasant
Hosp. Recds.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 10. 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington D.C.

W. B. Baile

Clerk.

(170)

20925.

1183
Hoagan John

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hoagan John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1184
Hock Frederick

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756928
2 7757083
3 7775264
4 7775353
5 7775437
6 7775512

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

No. 1

18

Mo.

Frederick Wood

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *76⁸²*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Frederick Stamp

Re., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

1861

18

Mo.

Frederick W. Jones

2d, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Term*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Frederick W. Jones
Copyright

18

Mo.

Frederick Wood

W., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Fredrick Hawk

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Order No. Jan 4, 1865

Where born

Germany

Age *18* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted

Mo

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

brun

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det. 7 Sub. Dist Mo.*

Antoine Cher.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

Fredrick Hock

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 27*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$. *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Enlisted Substitute for*

Antoine Oker. drafted Nov 19 64
in 7. Subd. 2 Dist Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756928

☆ 1891 ☆

Not entitled to Bowby

Fredrick Hoek,

....., Co., Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fredrick Kock ^{one} desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 27th day of Decem. 1864.

WITNES:
H. J. Fisher Fredrick Kock
make

For one year
(not entitled to bounty)

No. _____

Fredrick Kock

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

2^d 18th Reg Inf.
Antoine Oker

On the 27 day of Decem., 1864.

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

S. D. Morse Com.

Wm. Faussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted Nov. 19/64
in 7th Pub. Dist. 2^d
Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frederick Hock born in the State of Germany, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of St. Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of December, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Antoine Oker I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of December

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.this 27 day of December, 1864.

Signed

Henry C. Haight
Capt. & Pres. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Frederick Hock
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Antoine Oker Enrolled and drafted in 7th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo. under Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Haight
Capt. & Pres. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Provost Marshal

L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board

Commissioner of Board

Mr. H. A. [Signature]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for one year at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 27th 1864.
 (not entitled to bounty).
 Henry C. Haight

1185 or Thomas W
Hoffaker Thomas

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Huffaker Thomas	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1186
Hoffman Albert
Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756194

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Alfred W. Hoffman

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 1, 1863,

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100 100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark: _____

Alfred W. Hoffman

Hofman, Albert
_____, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Hoffman desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Thirty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 The 18th day of February 1863

Witness:

Signed Clinton Howe (Signed) Albert Hoffman
 Signed John H. Brown

No. _____

Albert Hoffman
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 18th 1863
 By J. H. Brown
18th Regiment of Infy Mo
Vol

First enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

Official Copy
John H. Brown
Adjutant General of Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ ; that the

_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Receipt furnished by Joseph E Proctor of Boone Co Mo
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the Union
Army being paid by him

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Albert Hoffman born in Germany
in the State of Germany aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1863

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Hoffman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & that I am an alien

St Louis Mo Feb 18th 1863

I have this day received from Joseph E Proctor One
Hundred Dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in
the United States Army and I do hereby relinquish all claims
against the United States for bounty or premium.

(Signed) Albert Hoffman

Official Copy
John D. May
Adjutant Genl of Mo

Receipt furnished by Joseph E. Porter of Prov. C. M.
for the purpose of releasing him from duty in the C. M.
Bounty being paid by him

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Albert Hofman born in Germany
in the State of Germany aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such honor, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Hofman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 18 day of February 1863.
(Signed) John H. Niemeyer
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

(Signed) Wm. J. Phelps M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Hofman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches
high.

(Signed) Robert D. Gray
1st Lt 18 Regiment of Inftry Mo Volunteers,
Gov. FRANK. OVR. July 1863 RECRUITING OFFICER.

1187
Soffman Charles B
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770401	26
2	7770444	27
3	7770573	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

22

18

Mo.

Charles B. Hoffman

Priv.; Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted on 10th Nov. 1861.*

not on ev m. or

Book mark:.....

Attending

E

18

Mo.

Charles B. Hickman
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without*
leave since Nov 12th 61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gen

18

Mo.

Charles B. Hoffman
Priv., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lake Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 30*, 186 .

Where *Hammond Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *detached*
service.

Book mark: *1000*

67
Continuing
(1861) *Continuing* *Copyist.*

1188
Hoffman Herman A.
Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772642	2
2	7772717	3
3	7772789	4
4	7772862	5
5	7772903	6
6	7773012	7
7	7773101	8
8	7773168	9
9	7773235	10
10	7773309	11
11	7773370	12
12	7773409	13
13	7773542	14
14	7773666	15
15	7773773	16
16	36705077	17
17	33126479	18
18	32126863	19
19	32905164	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Herman A Hoffman

Pat., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Mustered out at

Chubnut Hill Pa. 20 June /65

Clothing acct settled on Description list

Book mark: Disch on Disch cert July 20/65

Burnham

APR. 15

7773773

1891

at Phula Pa vide OVR

76

18

Mo.

Herman A. Hoffman
Cor., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 - Gain Recd. for
deport Nov 14/63
Cherokee Tenn.

Apr. 1864 - Absent sick
at Decatur since
Apr. 28/64 -

Jan to May '65.

Absent sick in
Kaspe. Receptor
Co since Jan 27
'65 -

June 1865 - Lost June 20
'65 - Philada. Pa.

Discharged - Dis-
ability by Order Surgeon
in Charge of Medical
Hospital from date

Book mark:

Ellist

H 1 18 1 1110

Herman A. Hoffmann
priv. Co. 4. 18 Reg't Mo V

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No 1.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for March 4th, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Jan 24, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: V

Book mark:

Cal Jones
Clerical

H 1 8 1 226

H. A. Hoffman

Art. Co. 4, 8 Reg't 226

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital (New),**

(Division No. 1.)

at **Beaufort, S. C.,**

for **Jan Feb, 1865.**

Attached to hospital:

When **Jan 24, 1865:**

How employed **patient**

Last paid by Maj. **Donis**

to **Aug 31, 1864.**

Bounty paid \$ **100**; due \$ **100**

Present or absent **present**

Remarks **stopped for one**

Springfield rifle

one cartridge one belt

complete

Book mark:

U. S. A. General Hospital

11

18

Mo.

Herman A Hoffman

Plt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Surgeons Certificate
of Disability at Philadelphia Pa
June 20 1865

Book mark: Discharged July 20/65 vide
L & R

Bamfarn

H

18

Mo.

Herrman A Hoffman

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at Beaufort
S.C. Jan 27/65 Charge with
on discipline list.*

Book mark:

Ant am

41

18

Mo.

Herman A Hoffman

Pol., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Ord Charged last
box belt & plate 62^{cts} sent to Hqs
at Beaufort SC since Jan 28/65

Book mark:

Burnham

H.

18

Mo.

Herman A. Hoffman

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Recruit -*

Ordnance charged. Carb.
box. belt + plate 62 ct

Book mark:

W. J. Casey

H.

18

Mo.

Herman H. Hoffman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Attest. Dick W. Hapth
at Attn. to Garrison
Oct 5th / 64.

Book mark:

116

18

Mo.

Herrmann & Koppmann
& Co., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Perry

76 | 18 | Mo.

Heinrich A. Hoffmann
Co. E, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: *✓*

Pass

16

18

Mo.

Hermann A. Hoffmann
Pat., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital at Decatur
Ala since April 28, 1864

Book mark:

Boyer

H

18

Mo.

Herrman A. Hoffmann
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Herman H. Hoffmann
Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Hermann A. Hoffmann

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Herrmann A. Hoffmann

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & musted in Feb. 9, 63 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

14 18 Mo.

Herrman A Hoffman
Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Army recd \$25⁰⁰

Book mark: 43-11

McGuire Copyright

Mo.

Perrin, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

a 20. Allen

Ho | 18 | Mo.

Herman A Hoffman

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Prussia

Occupation Rope maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 9., 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Heman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Philadelphia

Pa. June 20th 1865 on

Surgeons Certificate of

Disability Recruit

(1000)

Hoyberger
Capt.

Voffman, Herman A.

Reg't

63 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>✓</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>L</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>✓</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 805

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Henry A Hoffman

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

H

18

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Triplet's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Norman A. Hoffman*, age *42*, occupation *Prose Writer*
 born in *Greenway*, presented by *Ed. Collins B. Guy* 18 *Inftry* *Me. Vols*
 Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Accepted

DATE: *Feb 9th 1862*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

[A. O. O. No. 80.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

W. D. Lipp

ward 1

Hospital Number 7753 Bed 42

Name Herman Hoffman

Age 44 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis Mo.

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative, } Gottlob Hoffman
Munich Germany

Rank Private Co. H. Regiment B. Missouri
1st Brig 1st Div 47th Army Corps

When admitted May 10th 1865

From what source City Point Field Hosp.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Varicose Ulcers of right

leg. ✓

Finley G. H.

Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

~
crane to Rhila May 9-65

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority of discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; that, under any circumstances, he gives into the hands of the soldier.

RECEIVED
JUN 14 1865
DEPT. OF PENNA.

July
OK PM
4-18-68
"Mower"
189

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Herman A. Hoffman
Private Co. H 16th
Regt of Mo Volz

APPROVED
J. M. Campbell
COLONEL, U.S.A.,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR,
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Adjutant General's Office

June 28. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
1865

Received (A. G. Office) — 186

189

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA
PHILADELPHIA PA.

JUN. 15 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED THE
UNITED STATES SERVICE

BY COMMAND OF

MAJ. GEN. CADWALADER.

Gen. E. Montgomery
ASST. ADJ. GENL.

V
513
114

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Herman A Hoffman *Lieut Michael*
Galley's Company, (16) of the *8th* *Regiment of the United States*
Mr. Hale was enlisted by *Amos Gray* *St Louis Mo*
 of the *9th* *Regiment of* at *St Louis Mo*
 on the *7th* day of *February*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Muskegon* in the State of *Michigan*, is *43*
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Boat Maker*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. *He states that he has*
been off duty four or five months

Admitted May 19th 1865
 STATION: *Memorial General Hospital Chestnut Hill Phila*
 DATE: *June 12th 1865*
W. H. Wood
Surgeon
Commanding Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Herman A Hoffman*
 of *Captain Michael Galley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *extensive varicose veins*
Disability one fourth (1/4)
W. H. Wood
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *20th* day of *July*, 1865, at *Memorial*
General Hospital Chestnut Hill Phila
W. H. Wood
Surgeon
Commanding the Reg't
Memorial Hospital
 The Soldier desired to be addressed at
 Town *St Louis* County *Mo* State *Mo*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Disability occurred in the Service

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermon H. Hoffmann

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am forty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 9th day of February, 1863.

Witness:

John H. Schenck
Clinton H. Hoffmann

Hermon H. Hoffmann

No. 124

Hermon H. Hoffmann
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 9th 1863,
By Lieut 18th Infy Mo.
18th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

Commit furnished by James West, 4th Regt E. M. M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis.

I, *Herman A Hoffman*

born in *Germany*

in the State of

aged *Forty two* years,

and by occupation a *Rope Maker*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eleventh*

day of *February* 186 *2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such ~~bounty~~ pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Herman A Hoffman* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *and that I am an able man.*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *9th* day of *February* 186 *2*,

BEFORE

John H. Thompson

Commissioner of the Land

Herman A Hoffman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Sta 3rd MD

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Herman A Hoffman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

1st 18th Regiment of *Infantry* Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman A. Hoffman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am forty-two years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at St Louis, Mo.
The 7th day of February, 1863.

Witness:

John W. Dawson
Clinton Howell Hoffman

No. _____

Herman A. Hoffman
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo.
February 7th 1863,
By Lieut William B. Gray
15th Regiment of Inftry Mo.
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Gives at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

Recruit furnished by James Whit, 46th Regt. S. M. M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the S. M. M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, *Hermann A. Hoffman*

in the State of

and by occupation a *Refrigerator*

volunteered this *ninth*

aged *forty-two* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such ~~pay~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Herman A. Hoffman* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *That I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *9th* day of *February* 186*2*,

Before *John H. Ketchum*
Justice of the Peace

Hermann A. Hoffman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapp

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Herman A. Hoffman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

4th Regiment of Light Arty. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1189
Hoffman Richard

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762652	25
2	7762734	26
3	7762812	27
4	7762881	28
5	7762932	29
6	7763001	30
7	7763063	31
8	7763126	32
9	7763145	33
10	7763275	34
11	7763356	35
12	7763430	36
13	7763503	37
14	7763526	38
15	7763580	39
16	7763677	40
17	7763775	41
18	7763868	42
19	7763959	43
20	7764045	44
21	7764136	45
22	7764212	46
23	7764299	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman

Capt., Co. *C*; 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri July 12, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date

July 12, 186*5*!

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 186*5*!; drawn since \$ *27*^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *211*^{*7*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *172*^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

25th Regt. Missouri Inf.
to Capt. & June 10th & brought
out U. S. R. M.

Book mark:

Oct

18

Mo.

Richard Coffman
Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vol Vol.

Promoted to Corp.
per R.O. No. 61 to
take effect June 1/65

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard

18

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Capt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Det'd. Due Gov't*
9th for Can. not roll
Major. Company

Book mark:.....

Just

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman

Pr. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 91 100 for Coat, Box, Belt,

Wiper and Tompion.

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman,

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hensley

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hausley

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Vol. Due Gov*
\$10 for transit from
Kansas City Mo to
St Louis Mo while
on 1st Furlough

Book mark

H. Miller

4

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64
by virtue of reenlistment
in 1st Vol

No Muster Out or In
Rolls for reenlistment
as 1st Vol

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Pol, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted in Vet*
Arms Co. 10 Mar Sept
191 series 163

Book mark: *103205*

H. J. Miller

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Plt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan'y*
10, 62 at Parkville
and must'd in Jan'y
14, 62 at Weston
for 3 yrs

Book mark:

G. Miller

N

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

H

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffmann
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

H. S. Miller

18

Mo.

John, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hoffman

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

No. **18** | **Mo.**

Richard Hoffman

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Richard H. Wilson

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Wilson

76.

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffman

Priv., Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

76

18

Mo.

Richard K. Hoffman
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
sick since May the
7th.

Book mark:

(1862)

Sitter.

Copyright.

76.

18

Mo.

Richard Huffman.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Richard Hoffmann.
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Maudslayi city
since Feb. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Hoffman Richard

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 596

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Richard Hoffman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Parkerville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Hoffman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee
the First day of February 1864

Witness:

Edw. W. D. Miller
Capt. 1st Regt.

Richard Hoffman

23 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
18th Reg't of Ind Inf
Discharged May 31st 1864

Richard Hoffman
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
Feb 1st 1864.
By Capt. Munster
18th Regiment of Ind Inf

Or 7 No. 9

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platt Co Portville

I, Richard Hoffmann born in Green Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Hoffman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Platteville
this First day of February 1864 } Richard Hoffman
BEFORE E. B. Bennett
Capt. 18 Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Sprague
Sgt. 1st Regt. 18 Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R Hoffman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Nine inches high.

Wm. B. Bennett
Capt. 18 Mo. Regiment of 18 Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 17 day of February 1864, at Platteville,
Regiment of 18 Mo. Volunteers, on

Richard Hoffman
18 Mo. 1st Regt.

1190
Hoffman Samuel
Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 2418-6-81

See also

7

072

1.

3



10

11

18

18

14

15

18

28

D

3

21



1

—

3

1191
Hogan John

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756927	26
2	7757084	27
3	7770096	28
4	7770183	29
5	7770268	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

70

18

Mo.

James H. O'Gan

Enr., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Friendie, Ky July 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to by due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 1861; drawn since \$60.90

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Nothing allowed
 due from 2nd Enlistment.
 No sum without
 leave since June 28, 1861.
 No discharge furnished on
 Muster-out.

Book mark:

70

18

Mo.

John Morgan
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute for*
John Morgan Absent
within last June 20
1865.

Book marked

J
Morgan

26

18

Mo.

John Morgan

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substituted for John
Krauss.

Book mark:

Morgan

H

1 -

Mo.

John Hogan

Appears with rank of

Cvt-

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft index no. Jan 4, 1865

Where born

Ireland

Age 20

y'rs; occupation

Funerary

When enlisted

Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

brn

Complexion

Fair

; height

3 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Det. 75th Det Mo

John Kraus.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Lucas.

H

18

Mo.

John Hogan

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born

Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation

Furnaceman

When enlisted

Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

brun

Complexion

Fair

; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$.

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1. Enlisted Substitute for

John Evans drafted Nov. 17, 64 in
7. Sub. Dub. 2 Dist. Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756927

1891

Not entitled to Bounty-

119 2
Holloway Daniel

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Holloway Daniel
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark.

See also

1193
Holcomb Leonard B

Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768734	26
2	7768819	27
3	7768916	28
4	7769018	29
5	7769092	30
6	7769174	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10835-13 (213) 86

See also

A

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Helcomb
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged from
St. Louis Hospital
July 12/62 on ac-
counted of protract-
ed illness & absence
from regiment*

not on Co M. & R.

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

A

18

Mo.

Leonard L. Holcomb
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Montgomery Hospital June 26/1862

Book mark: _____

A. Webster

A

18

Mo.

Leonard S. Holcomb
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted to 4th
Sergeant from En-
listment. Reduced
to ranks April 1/62

Book mark: _____

L. H. Weber

N

18

Mo.

Leonard B. Holcombe
Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Left at Post Hospital
St. Joseph
Mo. Feb. 18th 1862
sick.

Book mark: _____

W. Webster

S/

18

Mo.

Leonard B. Holcomb

Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed Ser-
geant's Co. 5th 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. Webster

N

18

Mo.

Leonard B. Holcomb
Sgt, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Sacramento, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 10335-B-A&O*

D. P. Webster

APR. 15

7768734

1891

(S. B.) 1886. Oct 25/86.

Holcomb Leonard B

Sgt, Co. F, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

///

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information J

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Leonard B Holcomb
Co "B" 18 Me. Vol.

Discharge given to
Soldier C. B. P. H. ~~Ad H~~

July 19th
To be discharged

Filed

10.281

W. C. Cole

Sung

Recd from CC Dept
Jan 10/87

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Leonard B. Holcomb,

Sergeant of Company F,

18th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge - 1862.

A.G.O., Oct. 29: 1881.

This man was discharged at
St. Louis, Mo., July 12: 1862,
by reason of Protracted illness
and absence (Per S.O. No. 281.
Hd. Qrs., Dept. Miss. July 12/62).--
See incl. rept. from V. Ind. copy of F.B.

A. M. Williams
Asst. Adj. Genl.

A. H.
G. B.

W. C.

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Leonard B. Colcomb

f. 18 verso

12 43 2nd

Co & Reg Rato furnish
no evidence of disability
7 Feb 18. to June 30. 1862.

C. M. Rep. { not a file
 C. R. R. {
 Rep. R. {

Co. D. 8th Me. } no info.
Regt. 1st Me. }
Hart. Reg. not in file.

22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

24-25-26

Mr. King;
No word of such
on file whatever.
The month has been looked at. P.S.

Cir. 253
 2^d Aug
 12/11
 Sept
 12/11
 12/11

Overcoat condemned and returned at P. Fort Verde Ariz
 by order of Gen Halleck \$7.50
 amounting to 100 dollars;
 and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the
 , 186 .
 He is indebted to ; Sattler, 100 dollars.
 Given in duplicate, at P. Fort Verde Ariz, this 12th day of July, 1862.
 A correct copy of } (Signed) Lewis Merrill
 Descriptive Roll } Col. Commanding Company P. Fort Verde
 Arizona

NOTE—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

* Co F

I certify, on honor, that Leonard B Holcombe a 1st Sergt.
of Captain Waits Company (B⁺) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Ohio, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high: light complexion, grey eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Barkfield, on the 15 day of Sept., 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
of _____ : and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of protracted illness and absence (Per S.O. 281
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. July 12 1862.)

The said Leonard B. Holcombe was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Brown to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty seven 33 dollars advanced by the
United States on account of clothing. He is entitled to clothing pay from the 15th Sept 1861
to the time of discharge
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____

Corporal condemned and returned at S^t Louis Mo.
by order of Gen Halleck 17th July
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ dollars.
Given in duplicate, at S^t Louis Mo., this 12th day of July, 1862.
A correct copy of } (Signed) Lewis Merrill
Descriptive Roll } Col. Commanding Company S^t Louis
Division.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

441-468-Q

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Oct. 17, 1881.

Official Copy.

Ferris

Auditor.

J. F. B. 77 *J. E. Jamieson*
By

[Ed. 9-1-80-2,000]

make
Special.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Septbr 12th, 1881.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Leonard B. Holcomb,
Private, Co. F., 18th Regt Missouri

Volunteers, is reported on the ^{records} ~~muster roll~~ of that Company for the months
of _____, 18____, as follows:

'Discharged from St. Louis Hospit, July 12: 1862,
on a/c of protracted illness.' No cert of Disability on file.

Alleged to have been discharged July 14: 1862,
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
actual date of discharge ^{and} a Copy of Cert of Disability or F. S. in the case of
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. M. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(253.)

mle.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Dept.

(Pens. Case No. 254, 192):

W. H. J.

Leonard B. Holcomb
Priv. Co. 18 Missouri Vols.

9/12

FORM 113.

Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Oct 17, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5, to include *July 11, 1862.*
A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

441-468-A

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

J. F. 1677.

By *J. F. 1677.*

[Ed. 6-8-81-1,000.]

W. A. M. S. Sep 17 81

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170.)

1194
Holden Jones

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	envelope
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Ala Can

1645
Holder Ferdinand

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756685	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51
Ferdinand F. Holder

Appears with rank of *Col* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 11, 1864

Where born *Germany,*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Wm. S.*

McKinn drafted in Ward 3d

Sub. died 1st Div. 2nd

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Ferdinand

1196
Holer Fred

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756478	26
2	7778540	27
3	7778629	28
4	7778720	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Mo.

Fred Haller

Pvt, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Due from enlistment
Last settled *A*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *51* ^{*49*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Fred Haler

Pl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 18 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Burns

H

18

Mo.

Fred Holler

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

Burnham

H.

18

Mo.

Fred Haler

Appears with rank of *sergt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl. H. B. B. Mo. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Div 2nd Reg 6th Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*
Am L McKinn

Book mark:

Allen

Holler 1197 Fred

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1198
Holloway Daniel

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7763653
2 7757875
3 7763714
4 7763804
5 7763933
6 7764393

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Mo.

James H. Hamey
Int., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hearkening, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Paym from muster-out*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Fit Recruit*

Enlisted April 23/64
at St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

H

18

Mo.

Daniel Holloway.

P.i., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Deserted April 23/64, at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Daniel⁺ Holloway

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Since April 23/24.

Book mark:

Holloway

H

18

Mo.

Daniel Holloway.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Since April 23/64.

Book mark:

Holloway

24

18

Mo.

Amos H. Mearns
Priv., Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*4*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Book mark: _____

H

18

Mo.

Daniel ^THallaway

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *recruit*

*(Enrolled March
17.64 at Lindber
mo for 3 yrs
muster in not
shown)*

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

1199

Hook Frederick

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Hook	23	Frederick
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark

See also

200
Hooker William

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758387	32904155
2	7758487	36705048
3	7758592	
4	7758686	
5	7758766	
6	7758845	
7	7758922	
8	7758993	
9	7759071	
10	7759151	
11	7759205	
12	7759280	
13	7759378	
14	7759453	
15	7759538	
16	7759609	
17	7759662	
18	7759763	
19	7759846	
20	7759948	
21	7760045	
22	7760134	
23	7760226	
24	7760309	
25	7760394	

Foot Mark:

See also

JL

18

Mo.

William S. Crocker.

Sergeant, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisville Ky. 18 July 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 54*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *5 10*.....100; due \$ *120*.....100

Remarks: *Vet V.C. Promoted from Private to Corp 1 Aug 64 & from Corp to Sergt 28 June 65.*

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

H

18

Mo.

William Croker

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - On duty in
 instructing batteries -
 Dec 1864 - Absent
 from at Camp
 Co - H.S. Hospital
 since Dec 15 764
 Jan 1865 - Corpl -
 Absent det.
 Service, Ward
 Master in Hospital
 since Jan 15 764
 July 1865 - Absent
 on det. service
 nurse in Hospital
 since Dec 15 764

Book mark:

Elliott

HC

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Sgt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal
to Sergeant 28 June P.R.
On No 61.*

Book mark:

P. A. Evans

H

18

Mo.

William Hughes.

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Evans.

N

18

Mo.

William Horner

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Field
Hospital 1 div. 7 a.m.
since 28 Jan 65.

Book mark:

Also

N

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Field Hosp.
since 15 Dec 64.*

Book mark:

Alfred

N

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

18 | Mo.

William Brown
Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private
to Corp'l 1 Aug 64 RC No 13.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Hovers

Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pl*

Book mark:

Also

18

Mo.

William H. ...

Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

William C. Baker

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*No M. O. or Ind for
Reenlistment as vet-vol*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William H. Ker

Plt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Revised in Vet Vols*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Dr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

William F. Barker

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Tyler, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted to Capt
from 1st May 1862.
by order of Adj. Officer.*

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

William Hooker
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1000*

Lenny

18

Mo.

William A. Baker

Prvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

William Barker
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

18

Mo.

William Barker
Chf, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barney

H

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

26

18

Mo.

William Hoaker

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch & apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

William Hooker

301

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Ho

18

Mo.

William Hooper

Priv

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

William Hooker

Bvt

, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date -----, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186 .

Where *Finn Co*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Confined at Home*

Finn Co. with business

Book mark: -----

Cameron

H | 15 | Mo.

William Hooker
....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Light
Where born Pike co Ill
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.
Where Linn co
By whom W J Morgan; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Promoted to corpe 25-
May 63. Reduced to ranks
6 Sept 63. Promoted corpe
1 Aug 1864.

O W. Moore

Hooker William

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return in the Regiment and Company in bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in the soldier's return should be given on the back.

The muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service as having mustered the soldier into the service as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hooker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culleoka Tenn
the First day of February 1864
Witness: William Hooker

Wm Hooker

No. 16

William Hooker
Volunteered at Culleoka, Tenn.
February 1st 1864,
By Capt Wm Henshaw
Regiment of _____

2d enlistment; last served in Company 'A'
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linn County

I, William Hooker born in Pike County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Hooker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union, Tenn

this First day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. Hooker
Chapman

William Hooker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. A. ante

Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Hooker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Wm. Hooker

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of January 1864, at Union, Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on

Wm. Hooker
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. vols
Wm. Hooker

No. 164

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William Hooker

Rank, Private

Where gone, 1st Sth Indth Inf^y Co. One

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

1201
Hooten James G

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756831	25
2	7757168	25
3	7771644	25
4	7771784	25
5	7771815	25
6	7771873	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

46. 18 Mo.

James G. Hooten
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 4, 186 ; drawn since \$ 20.22 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

26

18

Mo.

James E. Hooten
1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted & Sub.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

James E. Kooten
Bot, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

H. | 18 | Mo.

James G. Hooten
Bot, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1* Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Drafted & Substi-*
tute.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

H

1-

Mo.

John J. Hooker

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Genl draft Rend. Mo. June 4, 1865

Where born

Mo

Age *39* y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Complexion

fair

height

5

ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Dec 8

186

Where mustered in

St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Dist Livingston Co. Mo.*

drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark:

Lucas

H.

18

Mo.

John W. Gordon

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Dec 8, 1864.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5'* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 3* , 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joe*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Stratton's Livingston Co., 7th Dist. Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Re-

Book mark :

Faulkner

1702
Hoover Jacob

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760545	28
2	7760646	29
3	7760545	30
4	7760844	31
5	7760963	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Hoover

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Camp
June 9, 1862
Final statement sent up

Not on Co M. O. B.

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Horner

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Horner

Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Hoover

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thiapp

H

18

Mo.

Isaac Hoover
Put, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 1861.

Where *Putnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Age not given on enroll

Book mark:

Knapp

Hoover Jacob

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *April 4*, 186*8*

This is accepted as referring to

Jacob Hoover
Co. *B*, 18th Regiment *Mo* Inf.

Vols., who _____

186*8*, at _____

Chas. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

all
mk

" *D* " *R 61*
1863
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jac. Hoover

of Company *B*

18th Regiment of *Mo* Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

died June 9, 1863,
C. & S. refd. Km. 2^d and 1st
Dec. 18, 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Luc. Hoover
 Rank: _____ Company: D Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gen. Debility and
Acute Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Wm. Hemstreet

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 9, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth, Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Decid. Soldiers
Vol. 1, 1863

REMARKS.

Cash. Treasury notes \$34, 100

W. D. G. Calvert
 Clerk.

1203
Hoover Lawrence

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766547	36633976
2	7766443	12687-a-1883
3	7766745	32904712
4	7766846	32191216
5	7766947	32191932
6	7767031	36705057
7	7767110	
8	7767183	
9	7767258	
10	7767332	
11	7767421	
12	7767506	
13	7767610	
14	7767703	
15	7767794	
16	7767880	
17	7767887	
18	7767982	
19	7768075	
20	7768170	
21	7768260	
22	7768344	
23	7768437	
24	7768520	
25	7768640	

Book Mark: 12687-a (UB) 83

See also

H

18

Mo.

Laurence Hoover
 Jr., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 - On daily
 duty at Regt.

1st Ins. since

Jan - 1 / 63 -

Apr. 1863 - On daily
 duty at Regt.

1st Ins.

Aug 1864 - Absent
 der service Nurse
 in Corps Morristown

Mo. since July 11 / 64.

June 1865 - Absent
 with leave on

parole since
 June 26 / 65 -

Book mark:

Elleratt

H.

18

160.

Lawrence Hoover,

Pvt., Co. G., 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 15, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Unknown

to Dec. 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: W. R. R.

+ Lawrence is present col.

Book mark :

Adams

26 18 Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

G. M. Clark

26 | 18 | **Mo.**

Lawrence Hoover
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom F L Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In receipt at St
Louis in 1865

Hoover

H | 18 | Mo

Lawrence Hoover
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12687-A-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 10, 1883

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include July 21, 1865, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

Freightman
Copied.

No. 1

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover
Prt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

April 30 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 29 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Absent on
furlough since June
20, 65.

Book mark:

G. L. Lander

46

18

Mo.

Alvin H. Barber

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since June 20, 65. Veteran

Book mark ~

W. H. Smith

16 | 18 | Mo.

Lawrence Hoover
Pr., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

16

18

Mo.

Lawrence Moore
Pot, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

U. S. Auditor

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence H. Orr

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Vise

H

18

Mo.

Laurence Horner

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

He 18 | Mo.

Lawrence Harris

3rd, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent at camp

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Atten in daily duty
as nurse in Reg't since
26 Aug. 64

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Horn

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv. Vol. 1st & 2nd Reg'ts
paid \$ 60.00

Book mark:

(356)

J. R. Rice

Copyright.

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Horner

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv. 1st Enlistment
paid \$66.12*

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Wise

Copyright

Mo.

U. I......, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1111.00, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ **100** for _____

Remarks: *1. 2nd Lt. (1864)
by 1st Lieut. (1864)
by 1st Lieut. (1864)*

no muster Out or
In roll for re-enlist-
ment - as out - vol our
file

Book mark :

18

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks

Dismissed 12 Feb 1864
Chas. H. ...

Book mark: *...*

16 | 18 | Mo.

Mustang No. 1

211, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Sept 1863
PT, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ho 18 Mo.

Lepertance Hoover

Ho, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hg

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover
PT, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 18 Mo.

Lawrence Heaven

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See daily duty with
Ad. 2nd.

Book mark:

Pl 18 Mo.

Samuel Hoover

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

18

Mo.

Lawrence & Son

for, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11th*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

21 18 Mo.

Lawrence Moore

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 18 | Mo.

Laurance Hoover

ser., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at M.S.
Hosp. to leave June
May 1/62

Book mark:

50

18

Mo.

Sumner, Hoover
1st, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
Apr 20 - 12

Book mark:

Heidel

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

Pvt

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in U.S. Hospital
6th Division,
May 1st, 62

*From roll in 2nd And office

Book mark:

(358)

W W Sayre

Copyright.

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Cape*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

W. J. Mayne

Copyist

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

Pr, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. N. Sayre

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

Plt

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Wayne

74

18

Mo.

Lawrence Hoover

Pvt. Co. E

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, La Cade, Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 12687-a-ago (EB) 1883.

M. Mayre

Hoover Lawrence

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 648

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18th - 1864.

Name, Lawrence Hoover

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, 14th -

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lawrence Hoover desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tennessee
the 6th day of February, 1864
Witness: Dr. Everett Lawrence Hoover

No 7 Pol.

No. 8.

Lawrence Hoover
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tennessee
the 6th day of February 1864,
By Capt Wm. H. Constant Recruiting Officer
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
18th Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vols
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, *Lawrence Hoover* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lawrence Hoover* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*
this *sixth* day of *February* 1864, } *Lawrence Hoover*
Before *St. Everett*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. Everett
Surgeon 18th Regt, in vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lawrence Hoover*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
six inches high

St. Everett
Regiment of *Ind Infy* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *February* 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Wm. Hoffmann
1st Lt B Co 55th

St. Everett

1204
Hopper James

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764444	36633948
2	7764544	
3	7764644	
4	7764782	
5	7764881	
6	7764971	
7	7765054	
8	7765127	
9	7765176	
10	7765250	
11	7765323	
12	7765395	
13	7765464	
14	7765531	
15	7765603	
16	7765662	
17	7765710	
18	7765794	
19	7765878	
20	7765959	
21	7766038	
22	7766113	
23	7766208	
24	7766313	
25	7766422	

Book Mark:

See also

26

18

Mo.

James H. Hopp
Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Missouri
Copyright

76

18

Mo.

James McSparran
Prvt, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ *30³³*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*/₁₀₀; due \$ *140*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

McSparran

H

18

Mo.

James Hopper
Co

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No. 18 Mo.

James Hopper
(BX), Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Reg't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hark

26

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Priv

, Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Lee, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

26

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Priv

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bank

26

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from
service for 60 and 60
and 20 cts

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

18

Mo.

James Hopper.
Pr't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Fink

N. 18 Mo.

James Stepper.
Big Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 4 & 5 & 6., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan.
1864 by reason of re-enlistment
as veteran volunteer.

No. Muster Out or In
Rolls for Re-enlistment
as vet vol

Book mark:

N.

18

Mo.

James Hopper.
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in Veteran*
Service.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

N.

18

Mo.

James Nopper.

Pvt.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk,

(N)

18

Mo.

James Hopper

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

A. 18 Mo.

James Happer.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

18

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
Wm. L. ..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Hopper
Wm. H. Hopper, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

J. G.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

March 1st 1864

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

for 100 days

16 *9*

_____, Co. *D*, _____ Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*0*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st Lt. in*

action - Miss

1st Co. 1st Regt

Book mark: _____

46 *10*

St. Louis, Mo.

Co. D, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *10* *Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action Apr 6th
1862

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Bryant
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 6 Oct 6-7

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Taken prisoner Battle
Atchafalpa River 6/62

Book mark: _____

27 18 Mo.

James H. Jones
Cpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mission in Action
Apr. 6 '62

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James G. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. L. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

6th [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(B36)

Copyright

86 18 Mo.
James H. [unclear]

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark

(158)

Copies

James H. ...

18

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James E. [unclear]
([unclear]), Co. *([unclear])*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861, *Pos 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Pos 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hopper James

Priv. Co. 2, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 938

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James Hooper

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville, Penna.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Harper James	P	18	Mi		10	P.D. 100	26		

Captured at P.D. absent without leave from P.D. 100 Oct 17/62, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Hooper

Copied by ~~xxx~~ ✓

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

absent without leave July 20/62

" since " 21 " on roll dated

RRB. Aug. 1/62

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

Digitized by

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Hopper

Pvt. Company *D*

18² Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shenandoah*

Atlanta Ga. July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Hopper
Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 18th
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Atlanta Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Leg slight.

Date of casualty, July 22, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
1 Brigade, 4 Division, 16 Corps, dated July 23, 1864.
Lt Col. H. A. McDowell, Lt. Col. 39th Ohio Inf. comdg.
Index 26 Mo. 89.

J. A. Whitcomb

Clerk.
12-3-78.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. James Hopper

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am
years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Bellevue*
The *1st* day of *February*
Witness *Geo. W. Hopper* Capt
James Hopper

No 30.

Wm. H. Scott

No. *28*

3615-

James Hopper

Volunteered at *Bellevue Tennessee*

John H. Hopper 1864.

By *Wm. H. Hopper* Capt

18th Regiment of *Indiana*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

18th Reg't of *Indiana*

Discharged *31 January* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mihouet



TOWN OF

sermoneille

1, James F. Hopper

born in

in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Trust*

aged *Twenty Six* years,

and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Trust

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 1864.

day of *February* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. [Signature]* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski County*

this First day of February 1894

BEFORE *Geo. W. Wicks*

{ James to ^{high} Zepher
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt Mo Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

10th Minnesota Co
18th, Regiment of M. P. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of

W. B. Smith Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

I received with the New Service in Co. D. 8th Regt. Mass. 41st Ordnance in
 the 19th day of February 1864, at - Canada - Sum

1205
Hornbuckel Alexander

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1206
Hornbuckle Alexander
Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756984	25
2	7769999	26
3	7770092	27
4	7770179	28
5	7770264	29
6	32904898	30
7	36705174	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark

See also

No

18

Mo.

Alexander Hornbuckle
 Enr. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance
 due him since enlist-
 ment.

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

A. H. Hapbucker
per Co. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Gain Jan.
29/65. Pooled
S.C. Return
from Report -
Crossed man
or Substitute -

Book mark:

Elliott

70

18

Mo.

Alexander L. Hornbuckle
Carr., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted for
M. L. Hornbuckle

Book mark:

Grogan

70

18

Mo.

Alexander Hornbuckle
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for W.
L. Hornbuckle.

Book mark:

A. Crogan

20

18

Mo.

Alexander Hornbuckle
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute for
N. S. Hornbuckle

Book mark:

G. M. G. M.

H

18

Mo.

*Alexander Hornbuckel*Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rndy Mo Dec 27, 1864Where born *Missouri*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue* ; hair *light*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.When mustered in *Nov 17* , 186 .Where mustered in *Jefferson city S-Dist*Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S-Cen Dist Mo.**Sub for W. L. Hornbuckel*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

26

18

Mo.

Alexander Hornbuckle

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair;

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1864.

Where Jefferson City

By whom Capt. Ward; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Sub for H. L. Hornbuckle, 5 Co. D. Mo.

A. O. L.

1207
Hosley William
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Hosley William

Book Mark:

See also

1208
Hosley William
Co A 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756446	25
2	7756482	27
3	7773541	28
4	7773620	29
5	7783721	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

William Hapley

Priv, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Due from enlistment
Last settled *A*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *42.33* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sub Bought one U.S. M.*

Book mark: *1865*

Beeslam

A

18

Mo.

William Hapley

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Prunbair

H

18

Mo.

William Hassey

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Burlam

30

18

Mo.

William ^{TB} HosleyAppears with rank of priv' on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Rends: Mo, Dec 26, 1864.Where born MississippiAge 18 y'rs; occupation Shoe makerWhen enlisted Oct 24, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis Mo.For what period enlisted Two years.Eyes blue; hair lightComplexion fair; height 5 ft 4 1/2 in.When mustered in Oct 24, 1864.Where mustered in St Louis Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 1st Dist 7th Regt Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute forDennis Conway

Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.*Where born *Mississippi*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Shoe maker*When enlisted *Oct 24*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Oct 24*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *7th Hard 1st Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for**Dennis Conway enrolled**and drafted & supplied to**company*

Book mark:

1209 on Henry
Goup Henry

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757202	25
2	7770002	26
3	7770095	27
4	7770182	28
5	7770267	29
6	7756769	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7c

18

Mo.

Henry R. Houser

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smisville, Ky July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865 ; drawn since \$254 100

Due soldier \$100 ; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 ; due \$100

Remarks:

*Clothing allowance
due him 2 free enlist-
ment.*

Book mark:

Organ

No

18

Mo.

Henry M. Harris
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for
A. P. Owen.

Book mark:

7c

1

18

Mo.

Young, C. S. Cook's
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge for A.C.
Dinner.

Book mark:

20 | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Hooper
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute for
A. C. Dunn.

Book mark:

A. C. Dunn

H

18

Mo.

Henry House

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Under Mo, Jan 4, 1864

Where born

Sum

Age 42 y'rs; occupation

Physic

When enlisted

Nov. 23, 1864

Where enlisted

Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes Blue

; hair light

Complexion

Fair

; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Nov. 23, 1864

Where mustered in

Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$.

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 8 Dist Man. Co Mo.

Alex A C. Dunn

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

Henry W. Houp
~~*Henry W. Houp*~~

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born *Perma.*

Age . . . y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Alex. C. Dunn*

Drafted in Round from Co. Marion

Co. 24 Mich. Mo. Nov 13/64

~~*man taken up on exchange*~~
* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Corrected ap. 3, 93. GED

Faulkner

1240
Houston William E

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77665-49	25
2	77666-46	26
3	77667-46	27
4	77668-47	28
5	77669-43	29
6	77670-33	30
7	77670-99	31
8	77671-72	32
9	77672-57	33
10	77673-31	34
11	77674-20	35
12	77675-05	36
13	77676-09	37
14	77677-02	38
15	77677-93	39
16	77679-37	40
17	77680-33	41
18	77681-28	42
19	77682-39	43
20	77687-15	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

William C. Houston
Port Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Wm Vet. died Dec. 29/64*
in Rebel Prison. Final Statement
made out and forwarded to
A. G. O. Washington, D. C.

Book mark: _____

Charles

H

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Rebel prison
March 29/64.*

U.S. due soldier \$47 $\frac{20}{100}$.

Book mark:.....

HC

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Plt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner on
Haches River, Tenn. July
23/64*

Book mark:

He

18

Mo.

William E Houston

Bot., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on
Hatchee River Tenn., July
23/63.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on
Hatcher River, Tenn. July
23/63.*

Book mark:

J. E. Wise

18

Mo.

John C. Smith
_____, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

He is in July 3/03.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

John G. Hunter

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 13, 1863

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Sept 10th 1863

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *In the presence of
detachment Aug 2nd 1863*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

J. E. Henshaw

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on
Hatchu river July 23/63.

Book mark:

10

H. E. Houston
Plt

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legg

A

18

Mo.

Wm E Houston

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

W. C. Houston

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was on duty with
Quartermaster since Feb
1/63

Book mark:

11 18 Mo.

William E. Houston

Company, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *6th Division Transferred
since July 1/62, absent
on detached service*

Book mark:

21 18 Mo.

William C. Houston

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wagoner for Genl.
M^cArthur's Staff since
July 1/62

Book mark:

21 | 18 | Mo.

William E. Houston

pr. 2., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Houston

Mo.

William C. Campbell

2d, Co. *C*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

74

18

Mo.

William E. Houston

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

24

18

Mo.

William E. Houston
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, ~~declared~~ Nov 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 20

, 1861.

Where

Unionville.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Houston William E

Pat, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Houston W. E.	Pvt		Mo.	Co	Co					

Captured at Chewalla, Tex July 24, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 10 & 22, 186 3.
sent to Andersonville, Ga. March 23/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 _____, of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 _____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

see 10 Mo.

Copied by [Signature]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Macintosh Wm E	P	18	Mo		E	1919	1	136		
						mis	40	134	1/2	
						.	41	216		
						mis	16	67	2	361

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga* *March 13-64* *March 24-64*
 where he died *March 29*, 186 , of *Pneumonia* *Travel 226*

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See 18 Me -

Copied by *EF*

July 1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William E. Houston *Brig*
18th Reg't of Missouri Inf't

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 29 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, baggage, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or granted by United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landing money entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 19 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William E Houston a Priv of
Captain W E Miller Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Unionville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Unionville Mo, on the Twentyth day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by at
St. Augustine, at Laclea Mo, on the fourteenth day of November,
1861, and mustered into the service of the United States from the 8th
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Laclea Mo,
on the fourteenth day of November, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 18th Regt Mo Vols Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in
a Rebel Prison March 29th 1864

The said William E Houston was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Tunney to include the thirtieth day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty three 8.33 100 dollars, since the 20th day of September,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due 8, 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 100

Government due Soldier on account of Clothing 8.33 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Unionville Mo; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 29th day of March, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Georgia, this 22nd day
of September, 1864.

A. M. Everett

1st Lieut 18th Regt Mo Vols Inf
Commanding Company E

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

William E. Hampton

Private of Company *E*

15th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Chief of Andersonville Co
of *March 29, 1864*

Page 1 *H*

Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William E. Houston*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *18*
 Arm: _____ State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm. E. Houston
capt.

March 29, 1864

Andersonville Ga.

Source furnished by Henry
Cent. of Prisoners

N. J. Fung
 Clerk.
John T. Fung

1211
Houts Samuel B

Co. F-5, 18 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

17756054	36633845
17758086	36705093
17758106	42565992
17758118	
17758133	
17758143	
17757571	
17755971	
17758156	
17758164	
17758174	
17758184	
17758195	
17758208	
17758221	
17758235	
17758247	
17758259	
17758271	
17758284	
17758294	
17758308	
17758328	
17757572	
1918-1879	

Book Mark 15553-(NS) 88
1918-1879

See also 6 Mo. Inf.

N. | *18* | *Mo.*

Samuel J. Nauts
Asst. Surg. *18* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *18853 (V.S. 1888 with*
1918 (V.S. 1879)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 10, 1889.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *Asst. Surgeon*

Co. *18* Regiment *Mo. Inf.*

to take effect from *Mch. 15, 1862*, vice

N. O. Correy, dropped from the rolls.

See also Co. A. 6 Mo. Inf.

A. G. M.

86.

18

Mo.

A. B. Houts

Singen, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ None 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: I was enrolled June 1861 & Mustered into the 6" Mo. Infy June 14th 1861 - Dec 12/62 - was honorably disch'd from the 6" Mo. Infy & accept

Book mark:

A. B. Houts

APR. 14

7757572

1891

promotion as a set.
Surgeon in 18th Mo.
Infy Vols. by order of
Maj. Genl Halleck in
which capacity I served
until 11th Dec. 1862 when
I was appointed Surgeon
of the 18th Mo. Infy Vols
& have filled that po-
sition until the present
time - Mustered out
under provisions of Circular
(55) G. S. War Dept. by
reason of expiration of term
of service to take effect
Nov. 11/64. Waiving all claims of
final payment until he has satisfied
the pay^{er} Dept. of his indebtedness
to the Gov^t - O As per Special Field Order
No. (162) By Maj Gen. O. O. Townsend.

6 | 18 | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Houts

Rank surgens, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out at

Chattanooga Tenn Nov.

1864 the reason of

expiration of term of

service.

Book mark:

H 18 Mo.

Samuel B. Houts
Surgeon 18th Mo Inf

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb., 1864,

dated Feb. 28, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark :

A. C. Black

76

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Houts

Asst. Surg. Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Surg. -

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug 1862. Taken

Prison - Battle of
Shiloh Tenn. Apr 6

Sept. 1862. Presens

Returned to Reg.
Sept. 28.

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863. *Prunus*

Feb 1863 to Dec 1864 Surgeon

Present - *Boynoid*

Am. Asst. Surgeon

Dec. 4/62

Mar. 184 - Absent -

an hour of absence

Apr - May 64 Pres.

June 1864 - Observed six

infected horses since
1900-1901

June 20/64 -

July 1964 - Absence

30 days leave of absence

Rev. S. G. C. 74 H. G. G. G.

- Army of Tenn. April 3rd 1862

Book mark : ...

Elliott

CUN. 15.

36705093

1896.

East of Atlanta Ga.
July 27-64-

Aug to Dec-1864. Present.

Nov. 1864 to May 1865 Absent
at Chatanooga, Tenn
for muster out per
S.O. No. 62 / Hd. Qrs.
Repts & Army Tenn.
Solid Simpson
Camp Ga. Nov. 9. 64-

June 1865 - Mustered
out at Chatanooga
Tenn. Nov-14/64
by reason of expi-
ration of term of
service.

H

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Route

Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at
Chattanooga Tenn Nov.
14, 1864, by reason of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

Washington

16

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Houts

Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Chattanooga*

Tenn for muster out

per S. O. No. 112.

Dr. Dept - Army Tenn

debt of Nov. '64.

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

Mo.

Samuel B. Route

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Chattanooga.*
Term for muster out
per. C.O. No. 162 1st.
On. 1st Army of Tenn.

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Houts

Rank *sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Chatterboxa Tenn*
for muster out in S. S.
No. 162, rd. Br. Sept-
and army of the Tenn
State 9th November
1864.

Book mark:

Washington

1 18 Mo.

Samuel B. Smith

Rank sergeant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel B. Smith

H

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Monte

Rank *Surgeon*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

14

18

Mo.

*Samuel B. Monte*Rank *Surgeon*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Sick in 4 div.*
Field Hospital.

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Monte

Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Route

Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Bouto

Rank *sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

18

Mo.

Amos B. Harte

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Route

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

18

Mo.

*Samuel B. Route*Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Houts

Rank *Sergeant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Washington

April

28 | 18 | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Hunt
Surgeon Co...... 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth, Miss. Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered into service
as Surgeon vice N. L. Hamilton,
assigned to date from Feb.
25 1863

Book mark :.....

No. 18

18

Mo.

Samuel P. Coats

Asst Surg. Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Aug 24, 1863

Muster-out to date

Feb. 24, 1863

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ None 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for

promotion - To date

from Feb. 24/63 -

Book mark:

A. R. Thandon

(248)

Copy

H

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Harts

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan - July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from
date of Commission -
promoted from Capt.
Surgeon 4 Decr. 1862.*

Book mark:

Hackington

18

Mo.

*Saml. B. Routs*Rank *Asst. Surgeon* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *No. 1 See*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due from date
of Commission (12th
March 1862)*

Book mark:

Hickington

16

18

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Morch 12 + 1862

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

14

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Houtz

Rank *Asst. Surgeon*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
March 12, 1862

Book mark:

Washington

511

18

Mo.

2nd Lt. H. M. Smith

Asst
Surgeon, Co. . . . , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
Battle of Shiloh Tenn
Apr 16-62

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

S. B. Route

Rank *Asst Surgeon* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action
since April 6, 1862.*

*Name next-appearance
roll for Sept & October*

Book mark:

Washington

H

18

Mo.

L. B. Route

Rank *Act Surgeon*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
6th April

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Washington

H. 18 *Mo.*
Samuel B. Harts.
Co., 18 Reg't *Mo. Vols.*

There is no original muster-in as *Asst.*
Surgeon. on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date *March 15th*, 1862.

See *1865*, V. S., 1888.

Notation :

P. J. Evans.

He out's Samuel B
Surg, Co. , *18* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>✓</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 84

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, J. B. Houts

Rank, Surgeon

Regiment, 18th Mo. Inf.

4 days.

Special Field Orders

No 162

Muster out of Surgeon
S B Houts

Howard

S. B. Houts
Surgeon.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Smyrna Camp Ground Ga. Nov 9 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 162

I

Surgeon S. B. Houts 18th Mo. Infy
Will forthwith proceed to Chattanooga
Tenn., for muster out of the service of the United
States in accordance with Circular No 75,
War Department, current series, his term has
expired,

U. S. M. & R. will pass him,

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

Sam LeSagart
Assistant Adjutant General.

O. O.,

18th Mo. Infy. after furnishing the officer.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Borne on Roll as Samuel B. Houts.
Durgson 18 Mo. Vols.
Pens. Case 709.428 recd Aug. 15.89 - Ret. Sept. 11.89.
Name Samuel B. Houts. Not same as A. Durgson
officer of 8th Wis. Vols.
Pension Off. to V. S. Branch Dec. 21.89.
Pension Off. Case No. 305082.
442695 returned Dec 11.89
Copied by [illegible]
Pension Off. 295. 203. Recd at O. July 29.89. (This Pen. Rec. was) July 12/89

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 15, 1881

This is accepted as referring to

This is accepted as relevant to
 Daniel D. Short
 Aug. 18th 1891. Wm. Tate

and rewards will be given accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

70000).

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 349

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Horts. Samuel B.	Priv	18	Miss			4	1	149		
Horts. Samuel B.	Sgt	18	Mo	Infy						

Captured at Shiloh, Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 24, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See to complete record.

Copied by (over) L. L. D. 11-16-'83

1/2 m 20 and a 1/2
3 1/2 mile East of Atlanta Ga
21 July 64

S. J. O.

No 74

Leave of absence of
(30) Thirty days granted to
Surgeon S. B. Koubé 18 Ab Inf

M. C. Preston.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

3 1/2 Miles East of Atlanta Ga July 21st 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 211

VIII

On Surgeons Certificate that change of climate is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, leave of absence for twenty (20) days is granted.

Surgeon S. S. Houlis
18th Mo. Inf. Vols.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON,

W. T. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General

C. O. 18th Mo Infy Vols

thru

6054 16th A. C.

1212
Houtz Samuel B

Co. F. & S., 18 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	*
3	*
4	*
5	*
6	*
7	*
8	*
9	*
10	*
11	*
12	*
13	*
14	*
15	*
16	*
17	*
18	*
19	*
20	*
21	*
22	*
23	*
24	*
25	*
26	*
27	*
28	*
29	*
30	*
31	*
32	*
33	*
34	*
35	*
36	*
37	*
38	*
39	*
40	*
41	*
42	*
43	*
44	*
45	*
46	*
47	*
48	*
49	*
50	*
51	*
52	*
53	*
54	*
55	*
56	*
57	*
58	*
59	*
60	*
61	*
62	*
63	*
64	*
65	*
66	*
67	*
68	*
69	*
70	*
71	*
72	*
73	*
74	*
75	*
76	*
77	*
78	*
79	*
80	*
81	*
82	*
83	*
84	*
85	*
86	*
87	*
88	*
89	*
90	*
91	*
92	*
93	*
94	*
95	*
96	*
97	*
98	*
99	*
100	*

Book Mark: 18853-(05)88

See also

1213
Howard Christian F.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7761816	26
2	7761899	27
3	7761979	28
4	7762063	29
5	7762140	30
6	7762211	31
7	7762304	32
8	7762383	33
9	7762465	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Christian F. Howard
Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865:-

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865:-

Last paid to April 30, 1865:-

Clothing account:

Last settled March 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 33¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 40⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 160⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit - Bought -
one Springfield rifle.

Book mark: _____

Perrington
Copyright

H

18

Mo.

William F. Howard

Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Libran Receipt

Book mark:

Pennsylvania

18

Mo.

Christian Frederick

Pvt

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*with 7 cents for
Cartridge box belt
lost -*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

M

18

Mo.

Christian T. Howard

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *as stated* ⁺

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 4th fire cartridge
box belt plate lost*

⁺ *First syllable of first name
appears in column of "Name Present"*

Book mark:

Initialed

At

18

Mo.

Christian H. Howard

Sec., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100 4th for cartridge*
box with plate, lost.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Christian J. Howard

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

Christian H. Howard

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

Christian McHoward

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st installment of Bounty due \$60⁰⁰

(Enrolled mch 12, 64
at Putnam Co Mo
& must'd in June 9, 64
at Ackworth Ga for
Bryers)

Book mark:

Valentine

H.

18

Mo.

Christian F. Howard

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted.*

Book mark:

1214 Elkanah W.
Howard Elkanah

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 2 7 6	26
2	7 7 6 1 8 1 5	27
3	7 7 6 1 8 9 8	28
4	7 7 6 1 9 4 8	29
5	7 7 6 2 0 6 2	30
6	7 7 6 2 1 3 9	31
7	7 7 6 2 2 1 0	32
8	7 7 6 2 3 0 3	33
9	7 7 6 2 3 8 4	34
10	7 7 6 2 5 0 8	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Mo.

Edmund M. Howard

Priv, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

Certificate of Disability, 14"

June 1865. Clothing ac-
count settled on Descriptive
roll.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William M. Hanna

Plt

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May if June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran Recruit -
Sick in Hospital
of 10 weeks read. 18"
June 1865 \$32.00 pay
advanced by Sec. Proprs*

Book mark:

(858)

Cypist.

A

18

Mo.

Elkanah H. Howard

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.
of wounds received
15 June 1864. \$32.00
pay advanced by Sec.
Chapin.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

E. Charles H. Howard

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital of
wounds received Jan 1865.
\$32.00 Pay advanced by Geo.
Sheep Oct 21/65.*

Book mark:

Resentive

Charles H. Leonard

(Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
of wounds received June
18/64.*

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

Elkanah H. Howard

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. since June 15. 1864.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Elkanah W. Howard

Prior, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded June 18/64*
Sent to Field Hospital,

Book mark: *r.*

Valentine

A

18

Mo.

Elkanah M. Howard,

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st installment of
Bounty due \$60⁰⁰

Wounded June 18, 64 Sent
to Field Hospital near Big
Shanty, Ga.

(Enrolled mch 12, 64
at Putnam Co. mo and
mustered in June 12, 64
at Ackworth Ga for
3 yrs)

Book mark:

Valentine

26.

18

Mo.

Eleazar W. Howard.

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Re-enlisted.

Sick, in Hospital
at St Louis Mo. since
16 " April 1864

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

*Elihanah Howard

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 13, 1864,Where born *Permillion co Ind*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Mo*Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

*Entire entry recorded by pen line

Book mark:

O. H. M. 1864

Howard Elkaneh W

Part, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Elkanah W. Howard.

a *Private* Co. *B*

18th Reg't of *M. Vols*

APPROVED

Wm. H. Brown
Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST.

NEW YORK CITY, June 7th, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Wm. B. Smith

Adj. and A. D. C., A. G.

Adjutant General's Office

June 28, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MRS. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Elkanah W. Howard, of Captain Sully
 Company, (1st) of the 18th Missouri Regiment of the United States
Co. 1st was enlisted by Ensign Pollock of
 the 18th Regiment of Missouri at Putnam Co. Mo.
 on the fourth day of March, 1864 to serve three years; he was born
 in Hamlet, Co. in the State of Indiana, is nineteen
 years of age, six feet one inches high, dark complexion, light eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Discharged in accordance with order from War Department
Adj. General's Office Washington D.C. May 2nd 1865

De Camp Genl. Hospital
 STATION: David's Island N.Y.
 DATE: June 2nd 1865

Wm. Webster

Asst. Surg. Genl.
 Commanding Company, Hosp.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Elkanah W. Howard
 of Captain Sully Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of gunshot wound of face received in action
at Henshaw Mountain 18 June 1864. The
inferior maxilla was fractured. Degree of
disability - one month.

Fit to reenlist in Vet. Corps

Wm. Webster

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of June, 1865, at De Camp Genl.
Hospital David's Island N.Y.

Wm. Webster

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding the Regt. Hosp.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. John County Putnam State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1215
Howard James M.

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757016	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

James M Howard

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft Kenaz Mo. Dec 27, 1864*Where born *Randolph Co Va*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in.When mustered in *Nov 17* , 186 .Where mustered in *St Joseph 7 Dist*Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 lin Dist Cooper 1p**Century Co. Sub for Daniel*

3 in reg m an no
name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt
 *This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book marks

Lucas

1216
Howard William B

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77056916	2
2	7757096	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

M. B. Howard

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft- Rensselaer Mo, Jan 4, 1865:

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *A Miner*

When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Dist Iron Co. Mo*

J. Herman

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *303076*

H

M^{rs} B. Howard

Mo.

18

on

Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg^t Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1864
Where born Canada
Age 22 y^{rs}; occupation RR Man
When enlisted Dec 24, 1864
Where enlisted St Louis Mo
For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray
Complexion fair
When mustered in Dec 24, 1864
Where mustered in St Louis
Bounty paid 100; due 100

Company to which assigned
Where credited
Remarks: 1 Enlistment substituted for
3rd 2nd no. not entitled to B and by
name not taken up in muster rolls of Reg^t
this roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

(3406)

Lucas

Corn

H

18

Mo.

M^{rs} B. Howard

Appears with rank of *Post* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *RR man*

When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlistment substituted for*

Jos Herman Drafted in Iron Co

3^d Dist Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

1210
Howe John B

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760548	2
2	7760647	3
3	7760748	4
4	7760845	5
5	7760927	6
6	7761014	7
7	7761107	8
8	7761170	9
9	7761225	10
10	7761349	11
11	7761367	12
12	7761403	13
13	7761502	14
14	7761570	15
15	7761642	16
16	7761712	17
17	7761762	18
18	7761849	19
19	7761930	20
20	7762020	21
21	7762098	22
22	7762171	23
23	7762264	24
24	7762347	25
25	7762403	26

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 18 | Mo.

John B. How
Serjt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky July 18, 1865-

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865-

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 42 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Ret. Promoted from
private to Corp'l 1st Feby, 1864,
Promoted, from Corp'l. to Serjt
1st Aug, 1864. Bought one
Springfield rifle.

Book mark: _____

Perminington
(381) Copied

John Wilson

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 18 Mo.

John H. New

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2 cents for
torn piece lost*

Book mark:

Permanently Copy'd

M

18

Mo.

John S. Lee

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2^d for temporary*
leave

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John S. Hear

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rep 2^c for temporary
lost. Bounty paid \$ 160.
Due \$ 240.*

Book mark:

(858)

Latent
Copyist

17 18 Mo.

James H. New

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st. 1st. Reg't 1st in
statement of Service, the
Promoted from Capt to
1st Lieut in 1864
1864 Reg't Order 1013

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John S. How.

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. Rec'd pt in-*
stallment of Bounty, \$60.
Promoted from Corp't to Sgt. 1/64,
Reg't Order to 13.

Book mark:

Valentine

A 18 Mo.

John S. How

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. Vol. 1st installment
of Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰,

Book mark:

He.

18

Mo.

John B. How.

Corpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Bonnty paid \$60.

Bonnty due \$340.

Book mark:

(358)

T. Clark

Copist.

H.

18

Mo.

John B. Hew.

Ser't, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec.

63. by reason of re-
enlistment as ret vol.
pr G. C. War Dept No
191, S. of 1863.

No M. & R. or M. & R. for
reenlistment as ret vol
on file.

Book mark:

E. T. Clark

H

18

Mo.

James C. Gleason

Corporal, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

veteran vol. appointed

corporal to 2nd Reg't

1st Jan'y/64

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

H.

18

Mo.

James C. How

Corps, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. How

26.

18

Mo.

James B. Hewitt

Corps, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Camp

No.

18

Mo.

John B. How

Corpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

John B. Now

Capt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(258)

McEnott
Copyist

26

18

Mo.

John B. How
Cnpl Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrall*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

McCrall
Copyist

26

18

Mo.

John P. How
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Appointed Capt
to Rank from
Mar. 1/63*

Book mark:.....

(255)

McCurdy
Copyist

22

18

Mo.

Wm. B. G. Hume

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. E. Hume

H

18

Mo.

John B. Harv

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

John B. Haver

Plt-

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

John B How

Put- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Copyist

H

18

Mo.

John B Haw
Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Thompson

Cypist.

H

18

Mo.

John B How

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

John B. Howe

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cf Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist.

Howe J. B.

Part, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 390

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John B. How

Rank, Corporal
St. Louis

Where gone, Putnam Co. Me.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. B. Howe

Private Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. B. Howe* (*Jutland County, Missouri*)
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly in shoulder*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14, 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davidson

8-29-77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Wood Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culleoka Tennessee
the first day of January 1864
Witness: John B. Wood

Witness: Henry A. Smith
Capt. Dec. 13th 1863 Capt. Dec. 13th 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

3 Corp
No. 19
John B. Wood
Volunteered at Culleoka Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By Capt William Hemstreet
18th Regiment of Infantry Mo Co Vol
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
18th Reg't, of Corp Mo Co Vol
Discharged 3rd Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co

I, *John B How* born in *Lawrence Co*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty one* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John B How* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cullaska Tenn*
this *first* day of *January* 1864. *John B How*

BEFORE *Henry B. Smith*
Capt. Co. "B" 18th Regt Mo. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. How
Surgeon, 18th Regt Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John B. How*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
ten 1/4 inches high.

W. H. How
Capt. 1st Regt Mo. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Cullaska Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* 18th Regiment of *Capt. How* Volunteers, on

John B. How
1st Regt Mo. Vols

1208
Howe Riley Co

Co A 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771997	26
2	7772040	27
3	7762690	28
4	7772132	29
5	7772213	30
6	7772279	31
7	7772356	32
8	7772434	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Ailey C. Howe

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Sept 13, 1862*

at camp no. 10 near
Corinth, Miss.

not on com. or

Book mark:

cred allow

H

18

Mo.

Riley C. Howe

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(as all)

H.

18

Mo.

Riley C. Howe,
Privt Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Hospital at Cairo, Ill.,
March 26, 1862.

Book mark:

(256)

J. W. Brown
Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

Riley C. Howe,

Int-, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *Left sick in
Hospital at Cairo, Ill.,
March 26, 1862.*

Book mark: *—*

(255)

J. M. Browning

H. 18 Mo.

Reily C. Howe,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent. — *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
(258) *Copy*

No.

18

Mo.

Riley Coover

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Sitter

4.

18

Mo.

Reily C. Howe,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Quincy, Illinois, since
Dec. 3, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

115037

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copy

H.

18

Mo.

Riley C. Howe,
Privt- Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2,* 1861.

Where *Milan, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *X* *Joined by transfer*
November 14, 1861 from
Co. C - 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

X *Entire remark canceled by*
line drawn through it.

Book mark

J. W. Brown

How Riley C
Det. Co. H, 18 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1959

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Riley B How

Private of Company "H"

18 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 13/62

as per report

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Riley G How
 Rank: Cpt Company: H Regiment: 18th
 Arm: Inf State: Ms.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1st 1862
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Near Corinth Miss

Musta me for
Sept 2000 62.

Return for Sept 62 reports
him died Aug 14/62 at
Corinth Miss.

My owner gives no report.
no record in 2000.

Frank H. H. H.

Clerk.

1219
Howrey Alexander
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Back Mark

See also

1229
Howrey John

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Howrey John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1221
Howrie Alexander

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770445	2
2	7770528	3
3	7770615	4
4	7770685	5
5	7770756	6
6	7775853	7
7	36634040	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

HC

18

Mo.

Alexander Hourie

....., Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Sent to Genl
Hospital Apr 7-62*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Alexander Hurre

No., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dropped by order.
Went to Hospital Apr. 7.
'62. Description will have
been furnished him. He
was said to be at home
but no official notice
of his discharge has
been received.*

Not on co m. o. R

Book mark

Disch'd. Aug. 17, '62. Vols. 1 & 2.

36 18 Mo.

Alexander Horner

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick to
General Hospital April 7th
1862.

Book mark:

36

18

Mo.

Alamogordo + 26 June 72

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to General
Hospital May 3. 1862.*

Book mark:

Attending

36

18

Mo.

Alexander Hounie

P, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov
10, 1861 at Wyreka
mo for 3 yrs age
& muster in not
shown on Co rolls

Book mark:

(1858)

Eastling

Copyright.

25

18

Mo.

Alexander Henry
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. R. Co. St. Louis
Copyright

24

18

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.
Sgt.; Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

Howrie Alexander
Part, Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3074 24th 54

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Alexander Hawes
a private Co. "G."
18th Reg't of Missouri

Approved
M. D. Miles
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck
Capt. J. M. Jones, offic.
Feb 25/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Entered in Capt. Jones' file
J. H. D.

Pena, case 539,013. Pratt Aug 18-85.

ARMY

STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Alexander Howrie of Captain *Jacob R. Aneto*
Company, ["G"], of the *18th Mo* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *E. S. Howers*, of
the *18th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol s* at *Wyerska. Putnam Co. Mo.*
on the *20th* day of *November* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Ohio* in the State of *Ohio*, is *nineteen*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *black* eyes,
aburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was subject to epileptic fits before he entered the service,
and they have been gaining in frequency since, they unfitting
him for duty, according to the judgement of the Surgeon. He
board transport "Nebraska" at Island No. 10. he contracted chronic diarrhea, about
March 16, 1862 and was sent to Hospital with it, May 3, 1862.

STATION: *Crimin Miss*

DATE: *Aug. 8. 1862*

William Hemetree
1st Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alexander Howrie* of
Captain *J R Aneto* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

with Epilepsy. He was subject to it before
entering military service.

General Hap. New H. Opa not entitled
St. Louis Mo Aug 14: 1862 to pension

Dr W Hammer
Brig. Surgeon. Capt.

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

August

1862, at

St. Louis

J W Davidson
Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post

St. Louis
Director.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to ascertain the extent of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

[DUPLICATES.]

1222
Howry Alexander

Co *G*, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Howry Alexander</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓
Cook Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

1223
Howry John
Co G 18 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770338	26
2	7770405	27
3	7770492	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

36

18

Mo.

John H. Moore

1st Lt.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on Sub rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Butler

H

18

Mo.

John Hanning

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*joined Co. B. 17 June
1861. Then transferred to
Co. G. 31 Aug. & elected
1st Lieut. same day.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Continued

26

18

Mo.

John Howrey

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Filled in Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Wyreka, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

Howry John
1st, Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N #4

1862

J. H. [unclear] 1862

off Island No. 10.

March 21st 1862

John Hardy
1st Lieut. Co. F.
100th Mo. vol.

Tenders his resignation
on account of ill health.

Approved by Col
Comdy Regt & Capt
Comdy Co.

2^d Co. Dept of the Miss.

Saint Louis

Serial Order No. 37.

March 21st 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

Signed [unclear]
Major General

By [unclear]
Adjut.

In the absence of the General.

Recd Dept Mississippi

March 24th 1862

Col J. C. Kelton Asst. Asst. Gen.
Saint Louis Mo

Col

I most respectfully
tender my resignation as 1st Lieut. Co B 18th
Regiment Missouri Vols. U.S.A.

Reasons -

Impaired health caused by an
accident while at Brookfield Mo. in September
last which renders me unfit for active duty

Very Respectfully

Yr obdt servt

Stour Nebraska
off Island No 10, Main River
March 21st 1862

John Brown, 1st Lieut
Co B 18th Mo volunteers

Approved

E. H. Rogers, Capt "C" 1st

I do not object

Madison Miller

Col Comd 18th Mo Infy

St Henry
18th Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John Henry

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 18

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 21; Month March; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 37 Miss

Remarks _____

CCH
(Clerk.)
(120)

Hoy John ¹²²⁴

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756800	2
2	5756576	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

H.

18

Mo.

John Hoy

Appears with rank of *1st Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Craft. Under Sec. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 23*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 23*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *For Lieut. Marion (C. Mo.)*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

George Kempf

Book mark:

Allen

H

18

Mo.

John Roy

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George Kemp

Drafted in Warren Co. Ill

Dis. 1228

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.
*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

auth

1225
Hubbard Solomon

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7758394	* 7760480
2 7758492	* 7773715
3 7758597	"
4 7758892	"
5 7758771	"
6 7758849	"
7 7758926	"
8 7758997	"
9 7759075	"
10 7759155	"
11 7759230	"
12 7759305	"
13 7759376	"
14 7759451	"
15 7759536	"
16 7759607	"
17 7759660	"
18 7759761	"
19 7759933	"
20 7773250	"
21 7773306	"
22 7773368	"
23 7773424	"
24 7773516	"
25 7773601	"

Book Mark

See also

A

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard

Plt, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

30 Sept, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *56* ^{*18*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *Plt Vol Transferred from Co*

A 1st Aug /64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard.

Prich, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan'y 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1* _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co.
Same Reg't per R. O. No. 13.
dated 1st Aug 65. Clothing
settled, on Des Roll.*

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

N

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard

Plt

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough of thirty days since 21 day of June / 65*
last.

Book mark:

Burnham

74

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubber

Prs., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ac 1-

Book mark:

Barnham

H

18

Mo.

Hubbar Solomon

Pl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lan & Sub*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Salomon Hubbard

Pat., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Posley

N.

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *veteran*

Book mark:

Posley

No.

18

Mo.

Salomon Hookland

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Transferred from Comp
d on the 1 of August
1864 - by Regt order
110 131

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Simon Hubbard

P.L., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H
1st Mo Inf, Aug 64 per
RC no 13.*

Book mark:.....

Alsup

18

Mo.

Edmond Hubbard

317 Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears on _____
for _____
Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____
100 for _____
186

Company Muster Roll

Remarks:

Book mark:

(145)

Copy

18

Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William G. Smith
2d, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*No muster, Out or
 In Roll for recruit-
 ment - as out - vol on
 file*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

William Hubbard

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Enlisted in Vol. Vols.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Oscar F. ...

... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *43* ^{*100*} for *Ind.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

H

18

Mo.

Simon Hubbard

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 18 Mo.

James Hubbard
1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Winfield
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Salem Hubbard

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4.

18

Mo.

Solomon Young &

71, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

John M. Hubbard

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 2 Co. A*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

75

18

Mo.

Salomon Hubbard

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

HL

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

Salomon Hubbard
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Solomon Hubbard

34

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

76

18

Mo.

Salomon Hubbard

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Salomon Hubbard

Priv, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo Nov-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Saline Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Canary

Copyright.

Hubbard Solomon

, Co. A, '18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Al Robinson, W

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 768

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mar 18th 1864.

Name, Solomon Hubbard

Rank, Private

Where gone, Brunswick Me

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Hubbard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence Tenn
the 21st day of July 1864
Witness: H. C. Cuyler Solomon Hubbard
Signature mark

No. 14

Solomon Hubbard
Volunteered at Lawrence Tenn.
July 1864.
By Capt Wm. Bernstreet
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company "A"
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline County

I, Solomon Hubbard born in Knox County
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty-three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Solomon Hubbard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cullerton, Tenn

this first day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. H. Hunt
Solomon Hubbard
black

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Solomon Hubbard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Wm. H. Hunt
18th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11th day of January 1864, at Saline County

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

18

Regiment of

Inf Mo

Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Hunt
Saline County

Hubbard, Salomon
Pt 18 mo.

2 mo 183-830-1844

L.R. 133. 1200

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1881.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Salomon Hubbard
Private of Captain Peter B. Solman's Company of the 18th
Regiment of Infantry Missouri Veteran Volunteers
aged 30 years, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, black
eyes, black hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State
of Kentucky, and enlisted at Gallatin in
the State of Tennessee, on the 1st day of January
eighteen hundred and sixty four, to serve for the period of three years, is hereby
permitted to go to Brunswick, in the County of Chariton,
State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Salomon Hubbard, to the
day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 18____.

Commanding the Reg't.

1226
Kubbe John

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768768	25
2	7768848	26
3	7768447	27
4	7769019	28
5	7769093	29
6	7769151	30
7	7769221	31
8	36634002	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

John C. Hubble
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Notice received
of his discharge
Sept 13. '62.

not on co m. r.

Book mark: Sick on Surg (over)

Weaver

APR. 15

7769221

1891 *

Cert of Disch. June
13, 1862. Vide L & D. R.

A

18

Mo.

John Hubble

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Lies at St. Louis
Hospital since
March 14/62.*

Book mark: _____

D Webster

He

18

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Det at St Louis
Hospital

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John Hubble

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospi-
tal St. Louis Mo.
since May 1st 1862*

Book mark: _____

A. P. Webster

A

18

Mo.

John Hubble
Priv

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick at St. Louis
Hospital since
March 12/62.

Book mark: _____

A. Webster

N

18

Mo.

John Shultz
Priv

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

At Post Hospital
St. Joseph Mo. since
Dec. 18th 1862.

Book mark:

W. G. Weber

1 | 18 | Mo.

John M. Little
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Little

H

18

Mo.

John Hubble
Priv.

Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan

Excluded Co., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1861.*

Where *Devitt.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

acc not given

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

W. Webster

Hubble John

Port, Co. G.,

18

Mo

Reg't

// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad.

2125 R45

57

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

John Krubble
Private Co. F

18⁵ Reg't of Me Inf
Approved M. D. Miller
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

N. P.

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

John A. S. P. Office
J. A. S. P. Office
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND C. INDEXED BY
ROLLS

June 13
Entd on Casualty Roll
I. b. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Hubble a *Private* of *Captain Godfrey's*
Missouri Inf. Company, [*F*], of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *United States*
 the *1857*, was enlisted by *Captain Bell*, of
 on the *1857* day of *1861*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty*
 years of age, *feet* inches high, complexion, eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hubble* of
Captain Godfrey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1338, p. 334; also, par. 1033, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

General Debility, & Emaciation resulting from
Typhoid Fever. Entered this Hospital March 12th 1862.
States he has done no service since 2^d of January 1862.
At St Hospital St Louis Mo. June 7th 1862.

D. H. Groves M.D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

June

1862, at

St. Louis. Mo.

Ami Minin

Col Commanding the *Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Hubble

Private of Company *F*

18 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 13/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Hubble
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 18th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862 - 3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 13 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. McClinton

Clerk.

1227
Huck Frederick

Co. A-7 **18** Missouri Inf.

Private Prin Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1228

Hudginson John W.

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		2
3	<i>See Hutchinson John W</i>	
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 10986-13-75

See also

+ 1229
Hudson Bently

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 775-8389	2 7757573
3 775-8484	
4 775-8594	
5 775-8688	
6 775-8767	
7 775-8846	
8 775-8923	
9 775-8994	
10 775-9072	
11 775-9152	
12 775-9227	
13 775-9303	
14 775-9353	
15 775-9424	
16 775-9510	
17 775-9594	
18 775-9642	
19 775-9742	
20 775-9844	
21 775-9946	
22 77600403	
23 77601032	
24 7760224	
25 7760310	
26 7760395	

Back Mark:

See also

10

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. ...
Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benlon Dec 10, 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52³⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Commenced*
mustered out ac-
cording to instructions
from 1st Regt
dated Jan 31 1865

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Henry Andrew
Capt. A, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm. Louisville Ky 18 July 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *31 Aug*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.38* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *120* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vols. - Chronic*
sick in Corps. since 15 Dec
64. Clothing settled to date
on Descriptive Roll. Promoted
from 1st to Capt. 1st Feb 65
No discharge furnished until

Book mark: _____

J. F. Evans

7760395

1891

mustered out.

H

18

Mo.

Bentley Hadsont

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick up Hrspt at Savannah Ga June 15 Dec 64.*

Book mark:

(168)

P. H. Evans

Copyist

18

Mo.

Wentley Jackson
Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wentley Jackson*
Caravanish, Cal. since 10
Dec 1st

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Brenton Hudson

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
at Savannah Ga since
15 Dec 64*

Book mark:

Also

N

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field
Hosp. since 15 Dec. 64

Book mark:

Also

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Bentley Johnson

Comp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Benjamin Hudson
Gr 4, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 18 Mo.

Simon C. Madison
Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Walter H. Cannon

Coy. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reenlisted in Vet. Vols
Promoted to Coy. A, per
R.O. no. 20

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Walter T. Union

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*No muster Out or
In roll as vet val*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Walter L. Linn

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Wentley Harrison

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt
from private Oct 28/63*

Book mark:

Wentley

76

18

Mo.

Frederick Hudson

Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Anderson

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Anderson*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{3}{4}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{3}{4}$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ap. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(148)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Kentley Hudson
Corl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

Le Roy Hudson
Art., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Ho

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Hudson

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

18

Mo.

Bentley Houston

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(116)

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

26

18

Mo.

Bartholomew Hudson

By

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Canvasser

26

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson
Prv, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

18

Mo.

Bentley Hudson

37, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo Nov-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Carroll Co

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Camery

Copyist.

Henderson Bentley
Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Mod. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 761

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18-1864.

Name, Bently Hudson

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Sealed Son Co

Length of Furlough, 30

Corp

//

~~U.S. Field Hospital~~
~~La. Aug 30/64~~

~~James~~
~~Chief of Hospital~~
 U.S. Field Hospital
 La. Aug 30/64
 Respectfully returned
 through the Commander
 of U.S. Force at Rome
 La. One of the within
 named men are in
 this Hospital

J. H. Grove
 Surg. U. S. A.
 in charge
 Official
 J. H. Grove
 aag

One of the within
 named men at
 Resaca

Green & Ham.
 Col Comdg
 Official
 J. H. Grove
 aag

Ad. Ins. D. & A.
 Sept 6th 1864
 Respectfully referred
 to Comdg Officer and
 attention called to
 indorsements

By Order of
 Maj Gen O. Howard
 A. P. Gilbert
 aag
 Official
 J. H. Grove
 aag

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga Tenn July 11th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 15th

The following named officers and enlisted men, are hereby relieved from duty at the respective stations set opposite their names, and will forthwith report to the Commanding Officer of their Regiments in the field for duty.

Commanding Officers with whom these men are serving, will see that they report as above directed.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish transportation.

Corpl. B. Hudson A Co. 18th Regt. Me. Inf 1st Div
Privt N. Hilleg " " " " "
Nurse in Hospital at Tienan Co.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON,

M. A. Munroe

Assistant Adjutant General.

Corpl. B. Hudson

A Co 18th Me. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bentley Hudson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culleoka, Tenn. the first day of February 1864

Witness:

J. B. Rogers

Bentley Hudson

No. 18

Bentley Hudson

Volunteered at Culleoka, Tenn.

February 1st 1864.

By Capt Wm Henshaw

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carroll County

I, *Bentley Hudson* born in *Monroe County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Bentley Hudson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cullahoma, Tenn.*
this *First* day of *February* 1864, } *Bentley Hudson*
BEFORE *Wm. H. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. ...
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Bentley Hudson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

Wm. H. ...
18th Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *February* 1864, at *Cullahoma, Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *18th* Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers, on

Wm. H. ...
18th Regt. Mo. Vols

1230
Hudson Daniel R

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf

1st Lieutenant (Captain)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760801	"
2	7760973	"
3	7761052	"
4	7752476	"
5	7761128	"
6	7761200	"
7	7757259	"
8	7761214	"
9	7761354	"
10	7759116	"
11	7759192	"
12	7759267	"
13	7757374	"
14	7755977	"
15	7759340	"
16	7759412	"
17	7759499	"
18	7759630	"
19	7759732	"
20	7759834	"
21	7759936	"
22	7760122	"
23	7760462	"
24	3621-1881	"
25	36633879	"

Book Mark: 3621(05)81 V 25577
R-PD - 1889 + 4750(05)81

See also

20

118

1. 1889

James R. Hudson

Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't. 16th Wols**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

R. P. 25. 577, inst
36. 21. 2. 3. 1851.**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 25, 1889.

It has this day (Nov. 25, 1889,))

been determined by this Department from evidence
 furnished from Med. Section
 and the Officers' tenders of
 re-amination that all charges of
 absence without leave subsequent
 to October 1, 1864, against
 Capt. James R. Hudson,
 Co. A, 13th Wols. Reg't.,
 are erroneous, he having been
 in Officers' General Hospital,
 Fort and McEntire, Tennessee,
 from Oct. 11, 1864, to date of
 discharge from service.

Sh

18

Mo.

Daniel T. Hudson
Capt, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *30 Apr* _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged per D.O.*

*No. 2062 dated Dept & Army
of the Tenn. Savannah Ga.
Dec 24. 1864.*

Book mark: *A. C. Nov 7. 81 see*

P. F. Evans

APR. 14

7760462

1891

3621- V.S. 1881. . 25577-
R + P. D. 1889.

Samuel R. Hudson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Special Field Order No
206 Department of Army
of the Tenn dated
Charlottesville Va Dec 27
1864.

Book mark: *Paragraph 5 of No 164*
for 3rd regt of the 1st

APR. 14

7760122

1891

Cumtland has been
removed by J. C. No 206
Par. 5 Art. 12-81 from
this office for the reason
that 'he had been pre-
viously discharged' on
tender of resignation
based on Surgeons Cert
of disability to J. F. C.
No 206 Par. 2, Art. 27
of the Army of
the Tenn. Side 26 21. V. C.
. 58.

18

Mo.

Daniel R. Hutson

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent since 26*

Nov. since 26 Aug

Book mark: *20677-Rev. 2. 80.*

Also

18

Mo.

Samuel P. Hudson

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital Marietta Ga since 26 Aug 64.*

Book mark:

Alister

4

18

Mo.

David R. Hudson

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Benson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Johnson

Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent at St. Louis Mo. in arrest since April 13/64*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Samuel F. Freedom

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Emory R. Harrison

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Appointed Capt. from
1st Lieut to rank from
Mar 7th 63 mustered
in as Capt. Sept 16/63

Book mark :

18 | Mo.

Daniel R Hudson
Capt, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chewalla Tenn., Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Cairo Ills.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into
service as Capt. (vice
Dorman discharged).
to date from Sept 16 1863.

Book mark: This muster in as Capt had is correct
to date from Oct 2 1863 vice J. Dorman discharged 3432 US 1863

C. H. C. A. R. K.

18

Mo.

Charles F. Hudson

1st, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chesapeake, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 15, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

for promotion

Book mark

26

18

Mo.

Daniel P. Hudson

1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James R. Hudson
1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel E. Hudson

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K. 5th 163 by order Gen. Miller 2nd Reg't*

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Daniel R. Hudson
1863

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
to Co. "A" Apr. 1
1863 by order
Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

W. E. Elliott

26

18

Mo.

Daniel R Hudson

1857

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined from*
on parole 24th.
63 assigned to
Co. D. by C. A.
by order Col. M. Miller

Book mark: *25577 R&RS/84**McConnell*

Daniel R. Henderson
1st Lt., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M'd 1st Lt. 18th Mo.
Mar. 10, 62.

Servant Peter Campbell

Book mark :

H

18

Mo.

Daniel R. Hudson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action since April
1862 at the battle
of Shilo

Book mark:

McConnell

261

18

Mo.

Daniel R. Hudson

1857 Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
Action Since Apr
6/62 at Battle
of Shiloh

Book mark:

(858)

M. E. Enroll

Copyist

26 | 18 | Mo.

Samuel R. Hudson
1st Lt, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Miss, Aug 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862

Where Cairo, Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service
as 1st Lieut. (Vice Morris mustered
out) to date from Oct 26, 1862. Was
captured at Shiloh, Tenn, & taken

Book mark: See 4750 U.S. 81 This
muster date Feb 24 1863. By Order

G. H. Clark

APR. 14

7755976

1891

1862, Commission issued
Mch 10, 1862. Was a prisoner
of War until Oct. 12, 1862.

Received leave of absence
Oct. 16th, from Capt. Genl
Townsend. Joined Regt. Feb.
24, 1863.

H

18

Mo.

Daniel R Hudson

1 Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
since apr 6/62 at the
battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Sergeant R. Hudson
111, Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Missing in
action

Book mark:

J
Verdel

H

18

Mo.

Daniel R. Hudson

1 Lt., Co., B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Since Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

C. pyist.

H

18

Mo.

Daniel R Hudson

1 Lt-

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

was appointed

1st Lieut. by Col

Madison Miller

March /62 -

Missing in action

since Apr. 6/62

Book mark: 25577 R+P.D. 1889.

Knapf

Henderson Daniel R

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 1

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pria. of War Record 1

Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ms. 710: about 1800/600
St. Louis from about 1864

574

Mr. J. H. Rogers Esq. St. Louis
Canada from St. Louis

Ms. 710: about 1800/600 - 1916

States that he does this more
my under ground is C.O. 187
The last 1874. 40 more of that
large with a deposit. (Copy de-
scribed) Capt. J. J. and Dr.
Hudson Dr. J. H. will find out
I admitted them immediately
something in business of both
ground for business that "what was
a shell of a change" it telling
them it is good to it, they could
get caught again - "off of the
Hudson returned to the city in
do some good with ground
Does not know whether they
have failed or not.

Endorsement
Ms. 710: about 1800/600

Have under 1874 of the 1874
large amount Office
St. Louis April 16, 1874

Respectfully referred to
myself as a judge
Colorado, with the
expectation, that it may
be proper to make
additional specifications
to the following at once in
particulars of the
officers
Regarding the fact of the
Hind was
alleged to be

May 1874

St. Louis

A captain

may be

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

Office of the Provost Guard
St. Louis Mo. April 15th 1864

Major:

I sent this morning under guard to the Comdg. Officer of the 18th Mo. Infy. four men belonging to that Regt. with a report, a copy of which I send you. Capt. Daniel R. Hudson Co. "A" received the prisoners & dismissed them immediately remarking in the presence & hearing of both guard & prisoners that that was a hell of a charge & telling the prisoners to go & see if they could get caught again. Two of the same prisoners returned in the same cars with the guard to this city. Whether they have passed or not I cannot say.

Major C. D. Greene
A. A. G.

I Am Very Resp. ly
Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. Micken Capt.
Comdg. Pr. Guard

Hudson R.R.

Capt. 18 Mo. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 266. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 12, 1861.

Extract.

* * * * *

5. By direction of the Secretary of War paragraph 5, Special Orders, No. 164, December 31, 1864, Department of the Cumberland, relating to Captain *D. R. Hudson*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is revoked, for the reason that he had been previously discharged on tender of resignation, based on surgeon's certificate of disability, by Special Field Orders, No. 206, paragraph 2, December 27, 1864, Department and Army of the Tennessee.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

H. C. Conklin
Assistant Adjutant General.

Volunteer Service Branch.

No. 67

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, D R Hudson

Rank, Capt Co A

Regiment, 18 Infy

Gokey

Capt. Anderson

18th Sept,

also Nov 17/81. Ser 362 ((P.S.)/1881)

Refers to date of discharge.
(within date & order is correct.)

H.A.G.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental. No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm R Hudson*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *18*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd long*

Day *27*; Month *Dec*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty *Disch*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *J.P.O. 208* *em.*

Remarks

EEN
(Clerk.)
(174)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
<i>XX</i>						<i>Mich.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>220</i>	
						<i>ORD. 14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>148</i>	
						<i>ORD.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
						<i>mus. Rev.</i>	<i>895</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn. Apr. —* *1862*, *1862* *of* *Madison Va.* confined at Richmond, Va., *Oct. 11, 1862*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Aiken Land's Co.* *Oct. 12, 1862*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

See list of Pr. War confined at Macon Ga. Oct. 4 '62

Pen. Case to U.S. Branch Nov 28/81 Copied by *MDR*

Hudson R.R.

A.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Savannah, Ga. December 27th 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 206.

II The following named Officers having tendered their
resignations based on Surgeon Certificate of Disability approved
by the Medical Director, are hereby honorably discharged the
Service of the United States with condition that they shall
receive no final payments until they have satisfied the
Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

Capt. Daniel A. Hudson, A. Co. 18th Mo. Infy

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

Samuel W. Sargent
Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg Officer
18th Mo. Infy
Chas

Comdg Genl 7th Cal

Copy sent Capt Hudson at "Lookout"
Memphis

Capit Menden
18 Sep

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name D. R. Hudson

Rank Capt Regiment 18

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 31; Month Dec; Year 64

Cause of casualty Disch'd

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 164 Comd

Remarks _____

E. E. H.
Clerk.
(1864)

RESIGNATION

OF

Anderson Daniel R. Captain.

A. C. 1864. Dec. 27. 1864.
36-1 11/11

Accepted December 27th 1864.

See Special Field Orders No 206... Extract, Head Quarters
Department and Army of the Tennessee. Dec. 27th 1864.

+

Hd-Qrs., Dept & Army of the Tenn.,

Savannah, Ga. Dec 27 1864.

Respectfully presented to the Adjutant Gen-
eral, U. S. A. Washington, D. C.

W. W. Brown

May. Gen l.

No. 69, 621

October 24th 1864

Hudson Daniel R
Capt, Co A 18th Mo 9th S.

Sends his Resignation
on account of Disability

~~1 Encl~~ - Surg Certificate

Wm H 3691 81

U. S. Military Telegraph.

December 28 186

By Telegraph from

Louisville Ky 186

To

Capt A. R. Hudson

18 Mo Vols

Your resignation has
not been received
at these Head quarters

John H Murray
A. A. G

U. S. Officers General Hospital
Lookout Mountain Tenn.
Dec 27th 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you
that I forwarded my resignation [with
Surgeons certificate of disability attached]
from this Hospital the 27th day of October
A. D. 1864. As I have not heard from it up
to this time, I take the liberty to forward
a new set of papers.

To Maj. G. Hoffman }
Asst. Adjt. General, }
Dept of the Cumberland, }

I am very,
Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

Daniel B. Heuman
Capt Co A. 8th Mo
Vol Inf,

HC 509 1864
Officer's Hospital

Lockout U.S. Army
1 Dec 28 1864

Widson R. H.

Capt. Co. A 18th Mo. V. 2.

Tenders his resignation
on Surgeon's Certificate of
of disability (In enclosures)

Respectfully forwarded
W. H. 12. 30. 64

Approved
3651 H. S.

Amos D. Harlow

Surgeon U.S. Army
in charge
E. B. 2. 55. 304

Office Post Med Dir
Chatt. Tenn Dec 31/64

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
C. H. Mey

Surgeon
Med. Dir. Post

Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland
Medical Director's Office
Chattanooga, Dec. 31, 1864

Approved:

W. H. 12. 30. 64

Asst. Surg. Gen.
Asst. Med. Dir.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND

Chattanooga, Tenn. Dec. 20th 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 104, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army,
Washington, D. C.

Geo. B. Thomas

Major General
U.S. Army

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

Dec. 28th

1864

Sir:

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation as Captain of Com=
pany 11, 18th Regiment Mo. V. Inf., by reason of physical disability, as
set forth in the accompanying "Surgeon's Certificate."

I certify on honor:

- I. That I have no Government property in my possession but what I am ready
to turn over to any Officer authorized to receive it.
- II. That I am not indebted to the United States.
- III. That I have never been absent without leave.
- IV. That there are no charges against me affecting my pay.
- V. That I was last paid by Major Boyd to include the
31st day of August, 1864.

I am

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Daniel O. Hudson.

Capt Co A 18th Mo. Inf.

To Major's Post and Hospital

Asst. Adj. General

Department of the Cumberland

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

December 3rd 1864

1864
copy preserved
Pres. of Board
of Examiners
of
Capt. Daniel R. Hudson of Company A, 18th Regiment,
U.S. V. I. Inf. having applied to the Board of Examiners, composed of
the Medical Officers on duty at this Hospital, for a certificate upon which to base a
"tender of resignation," they hereby certify that they have carefully examin-
ed this officer and find him suffering from Gavel. which, as he states, has
existed for twelve years, always giving him more or less inconvenience,
and at times becoming so severe as to disqualify him for every kind of duty.
This was especially so during the summer campaign in Georgia. He is
also suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea of six months standing, as he states,
and the members of this Board believe. — He has been a patient
in this Hospital from the 2^d day of September 1864 (with the exception
of eleven days) without having received any permanent benefit.

This disability did not exist prior to his entrance into the United States service
but was contracted in the line of his duty as an officer. (He entered the serv-
ice in 1849) They further declare their belief that he never will be fit to resume active military
duty, and that his recovery, should he remain in the service, would be improbable.

He is _____ physically able to render efficient service
in the Veteran Reserve Corps.

Lucius Q. Harlow

By order of

Surgeon U. S. Vols

in charge and

President of the Board.

Asst. Surgeon U. S.

Sec. of Board

Officer's Unit Hospital
Fort Mifflin, Penna
Oct. 26, 1864

Daniel R. Thomson
Capt. Co. A. 18 Mo. V.I.

Tenders his Resignation
on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability.

Head Quarters, Oct. 27/64

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Lewis H. Moulton
Surgeon of V
in Charge

Oct 28, 1864

Office of the Medical Director
Chattanooga Tenn Oct 28/64
Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded

C. W. Jones
Surgeon of V
Qued Dist Post

Genl. Wm. T. Sherman
Medical Director
Chattanooga, Tenn. Oct. 28/64

Respectfully received
Approved
Wm. T. Sherman
General

Head Quarters, 10th Inf
Med. Dir. Office
Savannah Ga
Oct 26/64

Examined and Approved
D. L. Huntington
Asst. Surg. USA
Acty. Med. Dir
D & A M

Spec. Med. Dir.
Oct 27

Rec'd H. Q. D & A M. 29/64

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

October 24 1864

Sir:

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation as Captain of Com=
pany A, 18th Regiment Me Vol Infy, by reason of physical disability, as
set forth in the accompanying "Surgeon's Certificate"

I certify on honor:

I. That I have no Government property in my possession but what I am ready
to turn over to any Officer authorized to receive it.

II. That I am not indebted to the United States.

III. That I have never been absent without leave.

IV. That there are no charges against me affecting my pay.

V. That I was last paid by Major Payden to include the
21st day of August 1864.

I am

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Daniel R. Henderson
Capt Co A 18th Me Vol Infy
To Lt Col Clark

Asst. Adjt. General

Department of the Tennessee

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

October 26th 1864

Sgt. Daniel R. Hudson of Company A, 1st Regiment,
Tenn. Inf. Vol. having applied to the Board of Examiners, composed of
the Medical Officers on duty at this Hospital, for a certificate upon which to base a
"tender of resignation," they hereby certify that they have carefully examin-
ed this officer and find him suffering from

Gravel which has existed as he states for twelve years.
It has always given him more or less inconvenience. It frequently
has become so severe as to disqualify him for active duty.
Especially has this been true during the late campaign in Ga.
He also suffers from Chronic Diarrhoea of six months standing
as he states. He has been a patient in this Hospital two months in that
having received much permanent advantage.
This disability did NOT exist prior to his entrance into the United States service.

It was — contracted in the line of his duty as an officer. He entered the Regular Army in 1847.

They further declare their belief that he never will be fit to resume active military
duty, and that his recovery, should he remain in the service, would be Very
improbable. He is — physically able to render efficient service
in the Veteran Reserve Corps.

By order of Lewis A. Hareless Surgeon U. S. Vol.

President of the Board.

A. J. Hareless
Actg. Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

Secretary

Recd of H.A.R.M. Inform
April 14, 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to the action of the
Major General Commanding

Payable
to H.A.R.M. Inform
(H.A.R.M. Inform)

Recd of H.A.R.M. Inform
St. Louis April 15, 64

The General Court Marshal
considered by special order
No. 76 C.F. from this State
Quarrels will be the within
sum

By order of Major General Commanding

H. M. D. M.

Major General Advt.

Copied for defense of the
Forced April 21

No. 37

Additional Specification to the Charge of
"Conduct prejudicial to good Order and Discipline"
preferred against Capt D. R. Anderson
11th regiment Mo. Vol. Infy

Specification On this, that the Captain
D. R. Anderson of 11th Regt of Infantry Mo
Volunteers, did, upon receiving four Prisoners
who had been taken up on various charges
by the Patrol in the City of Saint Louis Mo
and who were sent under guard and by
order of Capt. St. McKicken, Commanding
Officer of the Provost Guard of the City of
Saint Louis Mo, to the Commanding Officer
of the 11th Regt Mo. Vol. Infy immediately
dismiss said four prisoners, remarking in
the hearing of both guard and prisoners, that
that was "a hell of a charge" and telling
the Prisoners to "go and see if they could
get caught again", in consequence of which
action and language on the part of the
said Capt. D. R. Anderson two of the Prisoners,
whose names are unknown, immediately
returned to the City of St Louis in the same
car with the guard under whose charge
they had been sent to Fort Barracks.

Did at Fort Barracks Mo on or about the
15th day of April A.D. 1864.

Allen Blacker
Maj. Genl. &c.
Judge Advocate

Charge and Specifications
against Captain D. R. Hudson, of Company
E, 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification 1st.

In this, That he Captain D. R. Hudson, of 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy, when requested by 1st Lieut. D. Rollman, of Vet. Res. Corps, to arrest two men of his Company for capital crimes, and after being made acquainted with the fact, and the name and rank of Lieut. Rollman, refused to arrest the men, using the words, "show me your shoulder straps, then I will recognize you as an Officer. I will not recognize any officer without shoulder straps. I will accept no orders from a Lieutenant, no how," and other remarks of the same nature, so that the men of the 18th Regt Mo. Vol. standing by, and hearing the expressions of Captain D. R. Hudson, cheered for him. All this on or about the 12th day of April, 1864, at Genl Rest Depot, near Benton Pk, Saint Louis, Mo.

Specification, 2nd

In this, I hat the Cap-
tain D. R. Hudson, of 18th Regt. Mo.
Vol Infy, when ordered by the officer
of the Day, Lieut. D. H. Rowles, of the
Vet Res Corps, to have two men of his
Company arrested, arrested to do so.
All this on or about the 12th day of April
1864, at Genl Reet Depot, near Benton
Barracks, Mo.

J. Hoffman

1st Lieut. 18th Regt. Mo. Vol Infy

Witness:

D. H. Rowles, 2nd Lieut. Vet Res Corps,
Comdg Co. "H," 8th Regt. A.R.C.

1231
Hudson James E

Co 9, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	7	5	8	3	9	8
2	7	7	5	8	4	9	3
3	7	7	5	8	5	9	9
4	7	7	5	8	7	3	0
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

James E. Hudson
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged April 20. 1862
Final Settlements Given.

not on co m. r. o. r

Book mark: Discharged May 7. 1862

APR. 14

7758730

1891

Final statements given.
ago vide O & R

K

18

Mo.

James E. Hudson

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Hudson*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dead at Vicksburg
Mo. since 12 Feb. 1862.*

Book mark:

Scanlon

H

18

Mo.

James E. Hudson

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(858)

Campan

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

James E. Henderson

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo Nov-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Age not given on CO
rules

Book mark:

Cameron

Hudson, James E.

P, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rec

N # 161 1217 247

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

59

James E. Henderson
a private Co. A
18th Reg't of Mo. Vol,
Capt sent on office

Aug 16/62

W. H. H. H.

J. D. Wright M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, May 7th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

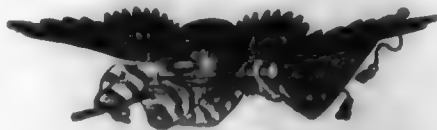
Received (A. G. Office,)

186

RECEIVED WITH
STAMP
AND
SPECIES

B. J. H. H.
Entered on service May 9
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify *James E. Henderson* of Captain *Varmann*
Mr. Col. Company, *A*, of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *C. W. Whorgan* of
 the *Regiment of* at *Killeden Linn Co. Mo.*
 on the *28th* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Hannock Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *thirty*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted an *Engineer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James E. Henderson*
 Captain *Varmann* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1303, p. 254; also, par. 1033, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Deafness and general debility.
Soldier has been sick since
start of February 1862, and is now totally
unfit for duty *W. D. Dyer* *a. a.*
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

9th

day of

May

1862, at

Benton Barracks

R. E. Pomville

W. D. Dyer

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1232
Hudson Jefferson
Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	756196	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Jefferson Henderson
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 1, 1863,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Laclede, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoner.*

name not taken up in muster rolls of Regt

Book mark: _____

1233
Hudson Milton

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5758353	5760300
5758456	36633857
5758560	
5758655	
5758819	
5758885	
5758958	
5759029	
5759046	
5759040	
5759123	
5759199	
5759272	
5759047	
57594418	
57594506	
57594584	
5759637	
5759739	
5759839	
5759941	
57600038	
5760128	
5760220	
5760305	

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 18 | Mo.

William J. Henderson
Cap, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
Taken at Battle of Shiloh
Texas Apr 1 - 62

Book mark:

31

18

Mo.

William J. Anderson

1st Supt, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville Ky, *18 July*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *31 Aug*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43²⁹* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer. Promoted*

from Private to Corporal - from
Corporal to Sergeant - from Sergeant to
1st Sergeant 1st Feb 6 - 1st Aug 6 -
June 1st 65.

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

J

18

Mo.

William J. Hudson

1st Sglt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Sglt.*
16 June 65 - Promoted from
Privt to Sglt, 1st Aug 64

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

J.

18

Mo.

William J. Anderson

Serg't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Crick in Hospital at*
Beaufort S.C. since 18 Jan'y
65.

Book mark: _____

T. F. Evans

18

Mo.

Milton S. Hudson

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Brauford I. C.
since 25 Jan 65.

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

Milton C. Johnson

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alcoy

N

18

Mo.

Milton S. Hubson

Sgt, Co. A, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Milton L. Mason**Sgt*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp to*
Sgt 1 Aug. 64. per R.O. No
13. Sick in field hosp
since 10 Aug 64.

Book mark:

Sgt

Walter J. Hudson
Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William L. Hurler

Capt, Co A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *retired & acting*
as Capt 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Hilton, Harrison
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5, 1864

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged

No Muster Out or
In Roll as yet Vol

Book mark: _____

76

18

Mo.

Milton Hudson

Cape, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reinstated in Vols*
Promoted to Capt, S. R. O
No. 20 -

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Chilton & Hudson

Cape, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Hinton & Harrison

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

H

18

Mo.

Milton J. Harrison
Cox, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

William V. H. H. H.

Enpl. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Willa A. Hudson
Corkl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Milton J. Henderson
Copt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner
of war. not rejoined

Book mark:

William A. Smith
 Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
 Shiloh, Tenn. 6/6/62
 exchanged Jan. 17/63.
 by Genl. H. H. Sibley,
 1st since joined*

Book mark:

William J. Hudson
Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*
Spilars, Tenn. April 6/62.

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

William J. Hudson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wagon Accident at*
Shiloh, Tenn. 9th. 1862.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Milton S. Hudson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
taken at Shiloh April
6. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

26

18

Mo.

Milton J. Henderson
Copt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Since April 16. 1862.

Book mark:

Commiss

He

18

Mo.

William J. Henderson
Copt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing since the
Battle at Pittsburg. Sup-
posed to be a Prisoner.*

Book mark:

Leaning

Ho

18

Mo.

Milton J. Henderson
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

76

18

Mo.

William S. Hudson
Cook, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted July 25-1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(168)

Cameron
Copyright

He

18

Mo.

Milton J. Hudson

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Carroll Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudson, Milton J
Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~18~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 762

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18th 1864.

Name, Milton J. Anderson

Rank, Corporal Co. 6

Where gone, Saleda Mi. Co.

Length of Furlough, 30

Days.

(Record continued.)

Present B/B. Aug 1/62

Furloughed " 1863³⁰ for " days; returned , 186 ;

~~absent~~ absent without leave since Oct 29 -

Comes on rolls of Co. A' 18 Mo. Inf as Milton J. Hudson
Co. A' 18 Mo. Inf

No other name borne in rolls of Co. A' 18 Mo. Vol. Inf.
that this report can have reference to

recd.

Per case aff'd 0726282 ~~at black~~ June 9/82

Copied by A.H.

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.
June 5, 1882
Milton J. Hudson

Co. A' 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant (Gen'l)
W.C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 41

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hill J						Eu	1	169		
Hill J						B. B. No	1	152		
Nudson	P	18	Mo	I	A	" " Roll	26	2		
Hill J						" " "	23	2		
						" " "	61	"		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of B. B. No

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md, date not given, 186 .

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Hudson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bullettsa Tenn

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

H. D. P. Quinn

William J. Hudson

No. 12

William J. Hudson
Volunteered at Bullettsa Tenn.

January 1864.

By Capt. Vernon Hemstreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company ("A")

18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carroll County

I, Milton J. Hudson born in Monroe County
in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty-One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Milton J. Hudson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bullington Tenn

this First day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt

Milton J. Hudson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon B. Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Milton J. Hudson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Wm. H. H. H. Capt.

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11 day of January 1864, at Bullington Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

18

Regiment of Capt. Mo.

Volunteers, on

Wm. H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Milton J. Hudson

Captain Company A

1st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William J. Hudson* (*Stacide, Missouri*)
Rank, *Corporal*, Company *A*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded and missing*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7 - 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

J. J. Davidson

8-28-77

Clerk.

1234
Huffaker George W.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7764400	7764485
7764539	7770481
7764639	32904587
7764731	32905289
7764825	36705029
7764920	
7765007	
7765092	
7765178	
7765248	
7765321	
7765393	
7765462	
7765529	
7765606	
7765660	
7765707	
7765792	
7765935	
7774483	
7776066	
7776147	
7776225	
7776317	
7776397	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

George H. Huffaker

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Per. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 115 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 212 ⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Det. Formated from Det
to Corp. June 1st 65. Transferred
from Co E to Co D same Regt.
Bought one U. S. P. M.
For coffee Unionville Mo.

Book mark:

JL

18

Mo.

George W. Huffer
Priv. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks:

Veteran transferred to
Co. D. 18th Mo. V. I. Infy. Aug
1. 64. by order of C. S. Sheldon
Lt. Col. Comd'g the Regt.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

76

18

Mo.

George T. Haskins
 Pr. Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 -
 On duty constructing
 batteries since
 June 27 / 62 -
 Aug. 1st -
 Left Aug. 1st
 in field Co. by
 train to G. I.
 Aug. 1st - Co. I.
 Main Aug. 1st
 in field Co. by
 train joined
 from Co.

Book mark: . . .

Ellis

No. 1 18 Mo.

George W. Huffaker,
Co. D, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1st, 1864

Where Pulaski, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Hensatrust, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co
D. Aug. 1st, 1864, By order
of Col. Sheldon.

Goodman

26 | 18

Mo.

George H. Buffaker
Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5-6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Hamstreet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I

18th Mo. August 1st 1864.

By order of Lt. Col. G.S. Sheldon

24.

18

Mo.

George W. Anderson

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. Anderson*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented to Capt
from Private to 1st Lieut
June 1. 1865*

*Source paid 200
Court due 190*

Book mark:

C.

18

Mo.

George H. Dugan

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*C.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Security paid 150*

Security due 200

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George W. H. ...

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Reunited, paid 100

Reunited, due 100

Book mark:

96

18

Mo.

George H. Kuffaker

Pvt Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 75000

Book mark:

18 Mo.

George H. Buffaker
Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

16

18

Mo.

George H. Buffaker
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Transferred from Co. A
to Co. I August 1st 1864

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

George W. Hufferaker

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co "I"
as per Reg't order No 13, dated
Dec 2nd 18 Mo Vet 2nd Inf't
before Muster Aug 1-1864

Book mark:

Hart

26

18

Mo.

George W Huffaker

Prk Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

18

Mo.

George W. Hufferaker.
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Funk.

Copy

1 N. 1 18 Mo.

George W. Hufferd.
Pol., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan.
1864 by reason of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer

No Muster Out- or
In rolls for re-enlist-
ment as vet- vol on
file

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

A.

18

Mo.

George W. Huffer.
Pr't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Vet service

*Entered by Corp.

Book mark

J. N. Funk.

N.

18

Mo.

George W. Huffaker.
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

N

18

Mo.

George W. Huffer.
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Edock, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Funk.

Copy

Mo.

Grif

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copyright

18

Mo.

George W. Sawyer
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

George L. Hummel
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George L. Hummel

4 18 Mo.

Geo. W. [unclear]
St., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 309124

Geo. W. [unclear]
Copied

18

Mo.

George H. Hunt
Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

George H. Sargent
Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5* to *Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark:.....

Sept

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Campbell
Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

18

Mo.

George H. Huffer
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

St

18

Mo.

John H. Thompson
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas

18

Mo.

Charles H. Galt

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 11 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from the 9th to the 21st day of Nov 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

510

18

Mo.

George W. Guffaker
Co., *Com.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr 11, *Co. C*, *1861*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Winchester Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Abent in front have*

since 1st inst.

Book mark: _____

Kuffaker, Geo. W

P, Co. *18* Reg *Mo.* Inf.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 927

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, George W. Buffaker

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville, Putnam Co. ^{Mo.}

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Buffaker, dealing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tennessee the First day of February 1864.
Witness: Geo. W. Melchett, capt. George W. Buffaker

No. 8
George W. Buffaker
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tennessee
February 1st 1864,
By Wm. Herndon Capt.
18th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
18th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged January 1st 1864.

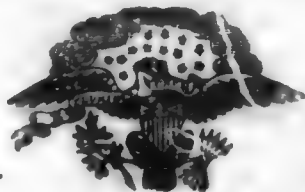
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George W. Huffer born in Knob Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Huffer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me; according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Geo W. Nichol
Capt

George W. Huffer
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven half inches high.

C. A. Hymus Capt
18th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18th day of February 1864, at Knob Co Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D. 18th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

W. H. Huffer
Private 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.
C. A. Hymus

123 Fr Thomas, W
Suffaker Thomas
Co *S*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756206	26
2	7774491	27
3	7774555	28
4	7774621	29
5	7774686	30
6	7774753	31
7	7774842	32
8	7774926	33
9	7775008	34
10	7775091	35
11	7775172	36
12	7775258	37
13	7775347	38
14	7775431	39
15	7775506	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. 10, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

September 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 20, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 20*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*^{*00*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}; due \$ *25*^{*00*}

Remarks:

Wm. H. Smith
Postoffice, Vincennes, Ind.

Book mark:

18 Mo.

James Wilson
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

County fine 25

Deaths due 75

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Steven Duffas
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oran, V. Duffas*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since April 29, 1865*

Grant, Paul D.

Grant, Paul D.

Grant, Paul D.

Book mark:

M.

18

Mo.

Thomas H. Huggins

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received pay in full at New Albany Ind for the month of Sept. & Oct. 1864. Gen'l. 1864.*

Sept. 1864 95
Oct. 1864 95

Book mark:

W. H. Huggins

86

18

Mo.

Thomas Huffer
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

absent sick in hosp
at Huntsville, Ala.
since May 1764

Book mark:

Hammer

963

18

Mo.

Thomas Fufaker

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent, sick in Hospital
at Huntsville Ala
since May 17 64

Book mark:

Ammer

26

18

Mo.

Thomas H. Baker
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in camp
at Huntsville Ala since
May 17 64
Recruit

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas Wuffer
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19th, 1864Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in
hospital at Chattanooga
Tenn since May 25/64
Recruit

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Thomas Hutzaker

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

104

18

Mo.

Thomas Huffer
Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$ 22

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

Of
Thomas C. Crutcher

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *O. M. D. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 months' pay \$29.00*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

James Huffer

26, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bornly paid \$21.
Absent sick in Hospi-
tal at Corinth Miss., since
Oct. 25, 1863,*

Book mark:

Bethel

A

18

Mo.

Wm. A. Ruff

Pratt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 months pay 18.29*

Book mark:

Pratt

St.

18

Mo.

Thomas M. Huffaker

Pr. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$29.00*

Book mark: _____

Butch

Thomas H. Haddock
 Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born *Kr. 1. Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Marionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$ 4.00*

Book mark: _____

Hufferker - Thomas

Q, Co. *2*, *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 687

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8—1864.

Name, Thomas H. Huffer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville ^{Paterson}

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

1236
Wiffman Samuel

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768769	26
2	7768855	27
3	7768990	28
4	7757986	29
5	7769184	30
6	7769882	31
7	7757857	32
8	7769986	33
9	7770036	34
10	7770313	35
11	7757757	36
12	2418-6-1881	37
13	31799821	38
14	36705032	39
15	32904902	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2418-6-81

See also

26 | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Hoffman,
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair;

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 186 1.

Where Switzerland

By whom T. M. Bell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 5, 62.

LC

18

Mo.

Samuel L. Luffman
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 -

Absent sick at home
since Nov. 17/61 -

Aug. 1864 -

Gained Aug 5/64 St.
Louis Mo. from
desertion. Absent
in arrest St. Louis
Mo. -

Absent in Conf. of
St. Louis Mo. for
desertion since
June 13. 64 -

Nov. 1864 -

Absent Det. Service
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
since Nov. 12/64 -

Dec. 1864 -

Absent on det. Service
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 15.

36705032

1896.

for Muster out
since April 8/64.

Jan 1865. Absent
on det. service
at Chattanooga
Term since Nov.

12/64 -
Feb. 1865. Lost Nov.
13/64 Chattanooga
Term - Discharged
Expiration of term
of service -

* Absent on det. service
at Chattanooga

A 1 18 10 no.

Samuel Huffman
Ct., Co. 2, 10 Reg't Inf. mo. 106

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 10, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, D District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Oct, 1864.

Where Brackfield

Arrested:

When June 4, 1864.

Where Carroll Co. mo.

Remarks: Stated that about two
mos after his enlistment, he
made an agreement with his
Cs. Comdr, Capt. Bell, to furnish
a substitute in his place & be
released from service. He ac-

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bn
St Louis, mo., June 12, 1864.

APR. 25.

31799821

1894.

corroboratingly got a man to
take his place & then
with the consent of Capt.
Bell. returned to his home
in Carroll Co. Mo. where
he remained until arrested
by Sgt C.H. Parker, on the
7 June/64

Presented by C.H.
Parker at office Wm. mar.
8 Dist. Mo. June 10/64
voucher for \$30 reward is-
sued to Parker.

N. 18 Mo.

Samuel Huffman

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Q 418 Q 1881.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 29, 1898.

The charges of desertion of
Oct. 1, 1861, and Jan. 5, 1862,
are removed. He was
absent without leave
from Oct. 1, 1861, to June
4, 1862.

The notation of Aug. 9,
1887, is cancelled.

A. G. M.

N

18

Mo.

Samuel Huffman

Pt. Co. F

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *4* ^{*95*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of service
This man (Samuel
Huffman) never drew
any clothing until*

Book mark:

over

J. H. Stewart

APR. 14

7757757

1891

Nov 12/64 He
was illegally
discharged by Capt
F. M. Bell which
led to his arrest as
a deserter and (30)
thirty dollars paid
for him which is
a charge against him
He was returned to
Regt June 13/1864

76

18

Mo.

Samuel Hoffman
Priv., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term.*

Book mark: *2-1-0-281*

N. 1 18 Mo.

Samuel Hoffman
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 5 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Medical Section of
Gen'l at Chatterbox.
Term. Apr. 5 '65.

Book mark: _____

Shogan

No

18

Mo.

Samuel Cuffman
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Reenlisted*

Notice of apprehension as a deserter
rec'd dated St Louis Mo
June 13. 64 - \$30. paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels

No. 1

18

Mo.

Samuel Huffman
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: joined from detention
during August.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Samuel Huggins

Chic., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Notice of Apprehension*
as a Deserter received. Dated
St Louis Mo June 13 64. \$30.00
paid Not joined
Not Reenlisted

Book mark:

Michael

N 18 Mo.

Samuel Huffman

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted.
Went home on
leave of absence for
20 days Nov. 17/61
Did not return since
has been reported
before but never
settled for more
clothing*

** Entire entry cancelled*

Book mark:

S. Webster

N

18

Mo.

Samuel Hoffman
Pri, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Deserted from
Service Jan'y 5
1862.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Whitaker

Copyright

26

18

Mo.

Samuel Hossman

Pr, Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Nov 17*, 1861.

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel

A

18

Mo.

Samuel Hoffman
Priv., Co. F; 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Sep.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick at home
at Devitt since
November 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. Webster

N

18

Mo.

Samuel Huffman
Priv, Capt. Ball's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Sacred Heart, *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *Le Witt*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *Aug 12/81* see *copy*

Webster

APR. 15

7768769

1891

2418-C-81

Huffman, Samuel

Co. *H* 18 Reg't *Mo. I.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>1</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Dnty	Transportation

No 2.

To C. H. ...
For Samuel Huffman

Debit is now and
\$20.00

June 10th 1864

Samuel Huffman

FORM 22.

F- 18 mo 2y

No.

ABSTRACT

180

N.B. This paper was formerly
the property of the Provost
of the U.S. Army, U.S. O.

The United States,

To *C. N. Parker* DR.

1864

June 10th For apprehending and delivering *Samuel Huffman*a Deserter from Co. *F. 18 Infantry* Regiment *Missouri*
Volunteers, as per certificate.....

DOLLS. CTS.

30 00

30 00

I certify, that *C. N. Parker* has apprehended and this
day delivered to me at this place *Samuel Huffman, Private Co. F.*
18th Infantry Regt Missouri Volunteers
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for
such service.

STATION:

Hannibal Mo

DATE:

*June 10th 1864.**Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt & Pro Marshal Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
from _____, United States Army,
_____ dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient
Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit,
apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

H

18

Mo.

Eliza Hughes

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Taken prisoner at
the battle of Shiloh Apr
6, '62. Died at Montgom-
ery, Ala, July 18, 1862.

Enrolled & mustered in
mch 19, 62 at New
madrid for 3 yrs)

Not on Co M. & R

Book mark:

A W Allen

24

18

Mo.

Wm H Hughes
Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*
at Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Wm H Hughes

H

18

Mo.

Elijah Hughes
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on*
the 6th of April, 1862,
at Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark: *7*

Wallen

H

18

Mo.

Elijah Hughes

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
on the 6th of April, 1862,
near Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark:

and all.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Eugene Hughes
1st, Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: Missing in
action

Book mark: _____

Preddel

H.

18

Mo.

Eligah Hughes,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Eligah Hughes,
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action on the 6th of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing.

Age not given

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Hughes, Eliza

P. H., Co. *H.*,

18 Reg't *M.* *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

756

Eliza Hughes

Pvt Co "H" 18 " new vol.

Died July 13 /62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 8*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Eliza Hughes was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *B*, _____ 18 Regiment of *1220*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan & Feb*, 1863., he is reported
a *Poz* Taken prisoner at the battle of
Shiloh Apr 6/62. Died at *Montgomery* Ala
July 13/62."

For all

Chas. P. Bush
Adj. Gen.

6238
Hughes Patrick

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756270	26
2	7756378	27
3	7774843	28
4	7774929	29
5	7775017	30
6	7775094	31
7	7775193	32
8	7775261	33
9	7775350	34
10	7775434	35
11	7775509	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

John A. Hughes

R., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavesville Ky, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 16*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *10*^{*19*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *50*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *85*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged*

Post office St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

No.

18

Mo.

Patrick Higgins

Co. I, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Drunk Paid 65

Drunk due 25

Book mark:

E. F. Hall
1869

11.

18

Mo.

Patrick, James
W., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *County paid 65*
County due 235-

Book mark: *11*

J. A. [Signature]

18

Mo.

Frank

Re., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Debt paid 65*

Debt, due 225

Book mark:

913

18

Mo.

Patrick Hughes

Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

de 18 Mo.

Patrick Hughes
But, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sgt & But*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenit*

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Patrick Hughes

Priv

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

46

18

Mo.

Patrick Hains

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hains

26

18

Mo.

Patrick + Heers

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: * One months pay
Advanced \$13

* Remarks cancelled on Roll

Book mark :

H

18

Mo.

Patric Hughes

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,

Where born *Wexham Ireland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25-100*; due \$ *75-100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *C 1st 3 sub; Hann city St Louis*
St Louis Co Mo.

Book marks

Chas. W. ...

H

18

Mo.

Patrick Hughes

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 16, 1864,

Where born *Hertmain Ireland*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 7th Band*

City St Louis 1st Dist Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Hughes, Patrick
P, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received at *Gen. A. J. Beck*

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this *Sixteenth* day of

April 186*4*

Wm Miller

Major **COMMANDING GENERAL REDEVELOP.**

Colonel

1 March

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Patrick Hughes

18. Mo. Inf

Oct. 1906. This paper was originally a part of the records of the Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

Stobur

Captain and Provost Marshal.
1st Duty No. 3

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assessor, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

APR 19 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrik Hughes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16 day of April 1864.
Witness: Louis G. Napoleon. Patrik Hughes

No.
Patrik Hughes
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 16 1864.
By Louis G. Napoleon.
18 Regiment of Inf. Mo. V.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18
Bounty \$25 - va. dr. Pay 13 -
\$39 Paid by Col. Brackett
April 22^d 1864
7th Must.

Received from Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Patrick Hughes* born in *Westmain*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *April* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Hughes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *16* day of *April* 1864, *Patrick Hughes*
BEFORE *C. O. Coleman*
Capt. & Co. 1st Dis. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dis. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

C. O. Coleman
Capt. & Co. 1st Dis. Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

the *16* day of *April* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *1st Dis. Mo.* Volunteers, on

C. O. Coleman
Capt. & Co. 1st Dis. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Hughes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16 day of April, 1864.
Witness: Louis G. Mayson Patrick Hughes

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

in Hand

18 Inf
No. _____
Patrick Hughes
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 16 1864.
By Louis G. Mayson
18 Regiment of Inf. M. D.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Patrick Hughes born in Westman
in the State of Delaware aged thirty years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 16 day of April 1864.

BEFORE

Col. Coleman
Capt. & Pro. Mar 1st Div. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Cole
Surg. Bd. Genl.

1st Div. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt. & Pro. Mar 1st Div. Mo.
Regiment of Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 16 day of April, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. Regiment of 1st Div. Mo. Volunteers, on

Col. Coleman
Capt. & Pro. Mar 1st Div. Mo.
1st Div. Mo.

1239
Hughes Fountain

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756709	25
2	7756492	26
3	32294541	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

27

18

Mis

Fountain Hughes

Co., Co., 18 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of McDougall U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service June 27/65

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Forham Hughes

Appears with rank of *sergt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Craft's order Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to Gen and 1st Regt Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

John H. Hager

Book mark:

Allen

St

18

Mo.

Fountain Hughes

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 11, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence *below*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Indistment Substitute*

for John P. Wagner drafted Oct 27 by Co 122d Ind St Louis

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *Wagner on Surg. cert.*

Wagner

APR. 14

7756709

1891

4th Sub-Bich.
Was entitled to Bounty.

of Disability June 27/65
at McDougal Gen. Hosp.
No. 4. 18. vide. D. & P.)

Name not taken up on muster rolls
7 days -

Hughes, Fountain

, Co.

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l. /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

August 8

McDougall U. S. Army General Hospital

Near FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y. H.,

June 27th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Private Fountain Hughes Co. —, 18th
Regiment, Missouri Vols., was this day Discharged the Service,
on account of "Surgeon's Certificate of Disability." Having no Descrip-
tive List at this Hospital only partial Final Statements, giving accounts
from this Hospital, were furnished.

Wm. A. Otter

Ass't Surgeon U. S. Army in Charge of Hospital.

D. Commandant Co. —,

18th Regiment Mo Vols.

☒ Accounts from this Hospital enclosed.

P. Hughes

—

McDougal N. S. Army General Hospital,

Near Fort Schuyler, N. Y. June 27th 1865

Sir:

I have to inform you that Private Fountain Hughes Co. - 18th Regiment Missouri Vols was admitted to this Hospital June 6th 1865, and was ^{Discharged} transferred from the Service June 27th 1865, and that he has drawn the following articles of Clothing, which you are requested to charge upon your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List; was neither mustered but not paid while in this Hospital:

Forage Cap.....	
Uniform Coat.....	
Uniform Jacket....	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Trowsers	
Flannel Shirt.....	
Drawers, prs	
Boots, cas	
Boots, prs	
Stockings.....	
Great Coat.....	
Blankets	

Has drawn no Clothing

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

V. R. C.

Captain V. R. C. and Military Assistant
To Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Company

18th Regiment Mo. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Fountain Hughes
Private of Company *C*
18 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd
June 27, 1865,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fountain Hughes*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *18*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Long illness Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll on McDougall Hook-
W. H.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

S. H. Burton Asst Surg
W. H.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 27. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fountain Hughes desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 11th day of Nov. 1864

WITNESSES:

W. J. Fisher

Fountain Hughes
his
mark

*For one year
not entitled to bounty.*

No.

Fountain Hughes
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John J. Wagner
On the 11th day of Nov., 1864

By

W. L. Wright D. M.

J. L. Moore Com.

Wm. C. Young Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Div. of Mo.

*Accepted Oct. 29th 1864
in 1st Regt St. Louis
4th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist
Mo.*

Aug. 1867
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, Fountain Hughes born in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John J. Wagner Esq., of drafted Oct. 29th 1864 in 4th Sub-Dist 2^d Dist. St. Louis Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of Novem., 1864

and having thus agreed with said John J. Wagner I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of Novem.

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of Nov., 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Co. M. 2^d Dist. Mo.

mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John J. Wagner

Enrolled and drafted in 4th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo. under Act & amendments 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. [Signature]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustard into the service of the U.S. Nov. 11th 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
 for one year (not entitled to bounty).
 Henry C. Knight
 Capt. & Provost Marshal
 20 Dec 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

Fountain Hughes desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~SEVEN~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
18 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 11th day of Novem. 1864

WITNES:
J. J. Fisher Fountain Hughes
mark

For one year
(not entitled to bounty)

No. —

Fountain Hughes
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John J. Wagner
On the 11th day of Nov. 1864

By

H. C. Wright P. M.
S. S. Morse Com.
Wm. Tausig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Drafted Oct. 29th 1864
in 1st Wd. St. Louis
4th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist.
Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Fountain Hughes born in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years, and by occupation Wagner

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John J. Wagner Esq., of Drafted Oct 29th 1864 in 4th Sub Dist. 2^d Dist St. Louis Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of Novem., 1864 and having thus agreed with said John J. Wagner I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of Novem., 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 11th day of Novem., 1864 Fountain Hughes his mark

BEFORE Henry C. Kough Capt. & P. M. 2^d Dist. Mo.

APPROVED:
J. S. A. and A. A. P.
Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
of E. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John J. Wagner Enrolled and drafted in 4th Sub Dist. 2^d Dist Mo. under Act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Kough
Capt Provost Marshal

L. S. Moore
Commissioner of Board

Wm. F. Smith
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. Nov. 11th 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
for one year (not entitled to bounty).

Henry C. Kough
Capt & P. M. 2^d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Artillery Regt 'Rolls' + 19/68

188

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Fountain Hughes

a *Private* Co. *L*

18th Reg't of *Mo Vols.*

APPROVED

Wm Houn
Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, June 23d, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

J. orn Lickett

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

July. 12, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED WITH
COPIES
1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Fountain Hughes, a Priv. of Captain _____
 Company, (_____) of the _____ 18th Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Wright* of the _____ Regiment of _____ at *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the _____ day of *Novbr.*, 1864, to serve *one* year; he was born
 in *William Co.* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *eighteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Admitted June 6/1865.*
from Northern N.C. Has no Description list. The
above is Soldier's own statement.

STATION: *Mr. Douglass Gen. Hosp. N.C.H.*
 DATE: *June 20th 1865*

Wm. M. O'Connell
 Apt. Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding Company Hosp.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Priv. Fountain Hughes*
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic Gastritis - an acute*
involuntary. After 10 days of
resting in bed at
the Gen. Hosp.

Wm. M. O'Connell
 Apt. Surgeon U.S.A.
 in charge.

DISCHARGED, this *27th* day of *June*, 1865 at *Mr. Douglass*
Gen. Hosp. N.C.H. under order of War Dept. A.S. O. May 2/1865.
Wm. M. O'Connell
 Apt. Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding the _____ Hosp.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Troy* County _____ State *Tennessee*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Hughes ¹²⁴⁰ John

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	5556933	25
2	5557089	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

John Hughes

Appears with rank of (Private) on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Underly No, Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brun

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7. Dist. 10. Sub Dist Mo.

A Lie.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

John Hayho

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Ireland.

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1. Enrolled Substitute for

Archelaus Lee Drafted Dec 15/64

No 10 Sub Dist 2 Dist No 10 or
Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756933

1891 A

Not entitled to Bounty

1241
Hume Andrew J

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770345	2
2	7770411	2
3	7770570	2
4	7770586	2
5	7770666	20
6	7770741	2
7	7770851	2
8	611-B-1886	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Book Mark: 611-B (E13) 1886

See also

H 18 Mo

Andrew J. Hume

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Voh.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 611. S. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 5, 1886.

The charge of desertion
of Feb. 22. 1862 is removed
under the provisions of
the act of Congress ap-
proved July 5. 1874.

He is considered as
having been absent
without proper author-
ity Feb 22/62 to April
30. 1862.

Figentbauer
Coppick

A

18

Mo.

Andrew L. Hume
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd. on Cert
of disability Sept. 9/62.
Final statement
furnished him.

not on co m. o. R

Book mark Aug. 3. 1862. (B.R.) 16.

Gilbert

18

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

36

18

Mo.

Amos L. Hume

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital May 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

13

(858)

Caution Copyist.

31

18

Mo.

Amos J. Hurst
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

18

Mo.

James H. ...
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on the
22^d of Feb. 1862.*

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

James L. Brown

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. on the 31st day of Aug. 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

36

18

Mo.

Andrew J. Kume
Capt., Co. I., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, La. Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where St. John, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Aug. 11, 1862 - (E. B.) 1866.

Winterling

Neume Andrew J
Cpl., Co. G,

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew J. Hume - 47432

51

Left for home 2nd Aug. 26/62.

Capt. Co. G 1st Mo. Inf.


Discharged Sept 8, 62

A. G. O., April 26, 1862.

This man was discharged at
Corinth, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862,
by reason of physical disability
contracted in diarrhoea in
March, 1862, on board transport.

The diarrhoea has become chronic,
he having had it since March, 1862.

(See Incl. report from 2^d Ind.)


Asst. Adj. Genl.

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 8, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Andrew J. Hume was enrolled on the
 day of July, 1861, at St John Mo,
 in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Corp on the 14
 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo
 in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Oct 31, 1862, he is reported
 a Corp Discharged on Surgeons Certificate
 of disability Sept 9 62.

* See Outside

W.H.
 J.H.

(187)
 Capt. B. B. B.
 Adj. Gen. B.

WRA 219 FORM 113.

46 Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Feb. 16, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5, to include Sept-7, 1862.

A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

389-468-E.

J. F. K. G.

[Ed. 6-8-81-1,000.]

O. Ferriss

By J. E. Munc. Auditor.

Special

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Reg. No. 14,72.
adul Feb 4.80.

Washington, D. C., February 9, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Andrew J. Hume,
Corp. Co. G, 18th Reg't Missouri
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the months
of September and October, 1862, as follows:

Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability
Sept. 9, 1862 - Alleged disch'd Sept. 8, 1862 -
No Cert. of Disability on file -

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
actual date, place, cause of disch., copy of Cert. of Disability or Recd. of
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. Wickham

Assistant Adjutant General.
(253)

M.C.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Pens. case # 344, 501.)

389-468-E.

W. H. 46.

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Feb. 16, 1882.

Official Copy.

O. Terrier

J. T. K. 46.

By

J. E. Hance

Auditor.

[Ed. 8-5-'81-2,000.]

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. Hume, Corporal
of Captain Jacob R. Smith Company (8th) of the 18 Regiment of Mo. Vols
Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Mo., State
of Mo., aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high: fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Saint John Mo. on the first day of July, 1861, (was
mustered in service as a Private by A. Williams,
on the three day of July, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
of three years, and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in 1861 Mo. Vols., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Physical disability contracted in diarrhea in
March 1862 on board transport. The diarrhea has
become chronic, he having had it since March 1862.
The said Andrew J. Hume was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Phinney to include the 31 day of Dec., 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty five (\$45) 1/3 dollars advanced by the
United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____

and for other stoppages, viz: He is entitled to clothing pay from the 1st day of July
1861 to the time of discharge. amounting to _____ dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, Sutter, _____ dollars.
Given in duplicate, at Corinth, this 8th day of Sept., 1862.

(Signed) 1st Lieut. Wm H. Hunt

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Handwritten initials

Handwritten: receiving my money

(Penn. case # 344, 501.)

1242
Kume John

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756064	25
2	7770828	26
3	7770889	27
4	7770951	28
5	7771002	29
6	7771048	30
7	7771103	31
8	7771156	32
9	7771208	33
10	7771262	34
11	7771304	35
12	7771333	36
13	7771397	37
14	7771464	38
15	7771536	39
16	7771603	40
17	7771693	41
18	7771775	42
19	7771871	43
20	12430-8787	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *12443.0 - B (113) 77*

See also

H 18 Mo.

John Hume
Co. 4, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12430 B, 1877

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 5, 1877

Remark on roll for
January & February,
1864, "re-enlisted as
a veteran volunteer
February 1, 1864," is
cancelled.

For

46

18

Mo.

John Hume

Co. 9, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 47.10

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6.00

Bounty paid \$ 2.00; due \$ 19.00

Remarks:

Det. Vol. Bought
one W.S.M.

Book mark

Acc. Rec'd 6/776 Dec 12 430
Banc. Co. 1877 H.A.

R.E. Smith

H.

18

Mo.

John F. Lume

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Priv.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

H. 18 | Mo.

John Hume
Plat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *61* for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

O. E. Smith

H.

18

Mo.

John Hume
Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{6}{100}$ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

10 | **18** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
_____, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *See*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: _____

John H. Smith

18

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *6* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ord. Stems*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

10 | 18 | Mo.

John Harrison
Chf., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Del

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison
Copyist

H 18 Mo.

John H. Hume
Priv, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Del*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

A

18

Mo.

John Kume
Port, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge & final*
statements given
Re-Enlisted in Vet. Vol.
G.O. W.D. 191, C.S. 1863.

Book mark:

Patterson

A

18

Mo.

John Hume

Port, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet. Vol.
G. O. War Dept., 191 Series '63,

Book mark: 124/30.13. (E.B.) 1877

Patterson

A

18

Mo.

John Hanna
Det, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanna

A | 18 | Mo.

John Murrie
Det, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

H

18

Mo.

John D. Hume
John D. Hume
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

**Corrected by Early, Epr.*

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

William Hanna
Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 18 Mo.

John Adams

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 18 | Mo.

John Hunter
Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John Hume
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hume

Mo.

My, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

St. Louis

26

18

Mo.

John Hunter

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 15, 1862,

Where born *Garbure, Iowa*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 6*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. S. S.

Hume, John

P, Co.

18

Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *7*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A */*
Med. Examination */*
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

~~Declaration of Recruit.~~

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and no months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

30 MAY 1979

th.

Witness:

186

No. *10*
John J. Doyle
Enlisted at *Fort Barracks*
September 2 186*2*
By *St. Ag. J. Davis*
11th Regiment of *Ill Cavalry*
~~enlistment, last served in company ()~~

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium & twenty five
dollars bounty paid Sept 11th 1862



15 June 5th Day.

U. S. Marsh. & Dist. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and the period of three

avid

do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the . . . day of . . .

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton (Barack)

John Hume born in Van Buren County

in the State of Iowa aged Twenty four years.

and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this Sixth day of September 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Hume

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 6th day of

1862

BEFORE

John Hume
Barack

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James L. Davis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a one-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John Hume
Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair

By Davis Lint 11th Ill Cav
Recruiting Officer.

48

Approved (Assigned to 18th Mo. Inf.)
Adj. Davis Lint 11th Ill Cav
Sept 10 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Dwyer* age *24*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Van Buren Ia.*, presented by *Mr. Van Buren Owen*
Surgt.

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When and of what diseases? *typhoid*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

September 6th 1862
Benton Barracks
Mo.
James Irvine
 Inspecting Surgeon.

No. 984

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Kane

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

Capt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hume desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn the first day of February 1894

Witness:

Wm. H. Ellis
2nd Aid Co 8th Regt Inf Col. H. M. M. M. M.

Ch 8. Prov-

No. 12

John Hume
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1894.
By Capt Wm Hamstreet
18th Regiment of Ma Drpt Vol
Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (P)
18th Reg't of Ma Drpt Vol
Discharged January 31st 1894.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pettus County

I, *John Hume* born in *Van Buren Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Hume* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cullerton, Mo*
this *1st* day of *February* 1864.
BEFORE *Wm. H. Hume* *John Hume*
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf. *1st Co. 9. 18th Mo. Inf. 10th*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Harts
Surgeon 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hume*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet
inches high.

W. H. Hume
Capt. 1st Regiment of *10th Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlistment for Cavalry

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *17th* day of *February*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo*

Regiment of *15th Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on

John Hume
Admitted to the service
17th Feb 1864

1743

Hammel Charles

Co D **18** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Hammel Charles</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	<i>* Cancelled</i>	
9	<i>The name on the card to</i>	
10	<i>which this is not referred</i>	
11	<i>was incorrectly copied</i>	
12	<i>and has been corrected to</i>	
13	<i>read Hammel Charles</i>	
14		33 <i>May 15, 1876</i>
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

1244
Lumphey Henry

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772038	2
2	7772102	3
3	7772184	4
4	7772259	5
5	7772339	6
6	7772412	7
7	7772479	8
8	7772541	9
9	7772620	10
10	7772696	11
11	7772768	12
12	7772841	13
13	7772914	14
14	7772987	15
15	7773093	16
16	7773074	17
17	7773192	18
18	7773254	19
19	7773328	20
20	7773386	21
21	7773496	22
22	7773772	23
23	7773774	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

Henry + Humphrey

Pt K

Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaufort S. C., Jan 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1863*, drawn since \$ *63*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *22*^{*37*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Ord. charged rifle*

musket springfield model

one can't box belt & plate

uniforms companion & shelter tent

was Corp'l. Reduced to other

Book mark:

(over)

JH Stewart

APR. 14

7757774

1891

ranked June 20 by order
for misconduct in the
field

N

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Plt, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Man not mustered out at
Savannah Ga 23 Dec/64. Clothing
Acct settled on Description list.*

Book mark: _____

19

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 3/65.
at Beaufort S.C. Charges settled on
muster out roll.

Book mark:

Bushman

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No volunteer
Ordinance charged
Cart box, belt and
plate, one wiper .82 ct

Book mark:

Rosely

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Book mark:

Posey

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Pat., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mexican

Book mark:

(P. 18)

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-commissioned*

Reduced to the rank of private

for disobedience

June 1864

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy)

16 | 18 | Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

J

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detach. service at
Athens Ga since Feb 13/64
R O. No. 20*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Corp, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Anderson

H.

18

Mo.

James H. McKinstry

Co. H, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Indiana

H

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Corp, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Remarks:-----

Book mark: 2000000000

(158)

Copyright

26

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *26*

76

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Copl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered
in Dec. 23, 61 at
Weston mo - for
3 yrs

Book mark:

as Allen

34

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 258

14

18

Mo.

Henry Thompson
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

36³

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey,
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyright

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey.
Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *Appointed 7th*
Corporal January 1. 1862.

Book mark: *—*

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Humphrey
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed*

Jan. 1st 62.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist

H. 18 Mo.

Henry Humphrey,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(258)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

1248
J. Humphrey Milton

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772037	25
2	7772130	27
3	7772212	28
4	7772278	29
5	7772355	30
6	7772421	31
7	7772488	32
8	7772557	33
9	7772639	34
10	7772714	35
11	7772786	36
12	7772930	37
13	7772080	38
14	7773009	39
15	7773086	40
16	7773160	41
17	7773276	42
18	7776640	43
19	7776702	44
20	7776776	45
21	7776910	46
22	7776930	47
23	7777020	48
24	7777795	49
25	7777105	50

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

Milton H Humphrey
Corpl, Co. *N*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*29*^{*12*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190*^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *Yet Val stoppage for*
66 & 46 \$112 for Ord Stores
\$101

Book mark:

Lawrence

W

18

Mo.

William H Humphrey
Pl, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Let Vol transferred to Co. K.*

1st Aug/64 Nothing out settled on
Depts list

Book marks _____

Burnham

N

18

Mo.

William H. Humphrey

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Losses Ord. No. 1,01
Due U.S. per 6614 & 1,12

Book mark:

Levine

N

18

Mo.

Milton W Humphrey
Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark?

Laurence

18

18

Mo.

Milton H Humphrey
Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

No

18

Mo.

William H. Humphrey,

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Humphrey

No.

18

Mo.

William H. Humphrey

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H.

Aug. 1/64 per Regt. Order

No. 13. Promoted

from Pri to Capt. Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Humphrey

No.

18

Mo.

William H. Humphreys

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C. Aug. 1/64 per regt. order no. 13. dated Aug. 1/64.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Humphreys

76

18

Mo.

Milton H. Humphrey

Co't, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp.
K on the 1st of August
1864, by Reg't No 13.

Book mark:

C. S. L.

H.

18

Mo.

Milton H. Humphrey
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Sick in*
quarterm.

Book mark:

Boley

16

18

Mo.

Milton W. Humphrey

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted veteran
Volunteer

Book mark:

Rosey

H

18

Mo.

Milton H. Humphrey
Chieftain, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of reenlistment as
Vet. Vol.

No muster Out or In Roll
for reenlistment - as
out-vol on file

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

H

18

Mo.

Chilton H. Humphrey
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of reenlistment
as veteran volunteer.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

H

18

Mo.

Hilton H. Humphrey
Sergeant, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

William C. Humphrey

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Humphrey

H

18

Mo.

Abraham H. Humphrey
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

W. H. Anderson

N

18

Mo.

Milton A. Murphy

2nd, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(358)

M. Murphy

Copies

No.

18

Mo.

Wilton C. Humphrey
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

And others

76

18

Mo.

William H. Humphrey
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled & mustered
in Dec. 23, 1861 at
Weston Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

Milton H. Thompson
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

18

Mo.

Walter H. Humphrey

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

(11)

Copyright

76

18

Mo.

Walter H. Humphrey
Priv. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Milton A. Humphrey,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Milton H. Humphry

Port, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. M. Brown

H. 18 Mo.

Milton H. Humphrey,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown
Copyright

H.

18

Mo.

Milton H. Humphrey,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book marked

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copied

Humphrey, Milton K
P, Co., **18** Reg't **Mo** Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 459

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Milton H Humphrey

Rank, Private

Where gone, ^{Mo.} Weston, Platte Co

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton S. Humphrey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salisbury, Penn. the 2nd day of February 1864.

Witness:

Wm. B. Williams
Capt. 18 Infy. Mead.

Milton S. Humphrey

No. 3 PA. 1.
Milton S. Humphrey
Volunteered at Salisbury, Penn.
1st February 1864.
By Captain Wm. Hunt
18th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
18th Reg't of Mo. Vol.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platte Co. Weston

I, Milton B. Humphrey born in Platte County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Milton B. Humphrey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

17th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

W. B. Ellis
W. A. Ad. 18th Mo Inf. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Heats
Surgeon & Regt. and vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Milton B. Humphrey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
ten inches high.

William Henry Reed Capt
28th Regiment of Ind Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of February 1864, at Platte Co. Weston

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B.

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. B. Ellis
Surgeon & Regt. and vol.
W. A. Ad. 18th Mo Inf. Vol.

1246
Humphrey Henry
Co H, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>See Humphrey Henry</u>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1247
Humphrey Milton H
Co H.K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1248 or Fritz
Hundertmark Fredk

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756762	25
2	7756540	27
3	7766252	28
4	7766354	29
5	7766421	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

H.

18

Mo..

Fritz Heunderlman
Art, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 19, 1864, drawn since \$ 81 91/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

F. W. Davis

No.

18

Mo.

Frederick Heindel
(M), Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Manuscript or Substitute

Book mark: _____

No

18

Mo.

Fritz Heindelmant
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *J*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Manuscript or Substitute)

Book mark:

G W Davis

18

Mo.

Fred. Lindsmark

Appears with rank of *ser.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 19, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 19*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Frederick Toman*

Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Frank H. H. H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *S. L.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov-19, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov-19, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo,*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov-19, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence below

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *20 Enlisted and substitutes*

*20 Drafted from a draft of 29,
1864 in all of the 1st div Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits

Book mark:

*1
H. H. H.*

APR. 14

7756762

1891 *

Served three years in
27th Regt, Me. vol.

(Not entitled to bounty)

1249
Hungerford Charles

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775630	2
2	7775725	3
3	7775819	4
4	7775924	5
5	R.P. 269496	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 269 496 R.P.D

See also

N.

18

Mo.

Charles A. Hungerford

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. #269.496.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb'y 7, 1891.

It has this day (Feb'y 7, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the 2^d Auditor of the Treasury that this man was discharged at period, Miss. August 12, 1862 and paid to include that date by reason of having contracted chronic diarrhoea while performing duties of a soldier.

J. Dunn

26

18

Mo.

Charles W. Cunningham
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 10th*
Camp 120. Co. Miss T

Not on to m. o. R.

Book mark:

A. K. K. K. K.
Copy

76

18

Mo.

Charles C. Cunningham

Co.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles C. Cunningham

He

18

Mo.

Chas. T. Cunningham

Co., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. T. Cunningham

76 18 Mo.

Charles H. Hingefeld
Det., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Age & muster in not
shown on Co rolls

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 269.496-1000

W. H. Kibbler

Zungerford Charles A.
P, Co. *K*, **18** Reg't *Mc*, *Inf*.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9471/15

53

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles H. Hungerford.

Private of Company *K*

18 Regiment of *Inf* *Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles H. Hungerford*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *18*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 10. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp #10 Miss

*M Roll for
July & August 1862*

*Return for Aug met 1862 reports
him: Discharge at Aug met 13. 1862
at Corvick Miss*

Erbsmrichs

Clerk.

1250
Sunt Charles G

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772036	25
2	7772128	27
3	7772210	28
4	7772319	29
5	7772393	30
6	7772461	31
7	7772516	32
8	7772556	33
9	7772638	34
10	7772713	35
11	7772785	36
12	7772858	37
13	7772978	38
14	36634077	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Hel-274-1863

See also

H

18

Mo.

Andrew C. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 6, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Command of Maj. Gen.
Halleck by spec. orders no 488
dated A. G. O. Washington, D. C.
Nov. 2, 1863. Stoppage for
transportation issued to
soldiers when on furlough
by order of H. Q. Dept. of
Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 23, 1863

Not on CO M. R.

Book mark: Vol. 274, 1863.

W. J. Andrews

It

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 274*

W. J. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Charles S. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Vol 274 116: Discharged

Dr J. Anderson

APR. 15

7772785

1891

Nov 21, 1863, vide par. 6
S. O. 488, aly. C. War dept.
Nov. 22/63.

A 18 Mo.

Charles W. Hunt

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Charles C. Hunt

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

18

Mo.

Charles V. Hunt
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered
in Dec. 14, 61 at
Weston for 3 yrs

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
at Washington, D.C.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Taken prisoner on*
the 7 of April, 1862,
at Pittsburgh Landing.
Prisoner

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Charles E. Hunt

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
on the 6th of April, 1862,
near Pittsburgh Landing.
Tenn.

Book mark:

H. | 18 | Mo.

Charles G. Hunt

Priv., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in
action

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:.....

(355)

J. M. Brown
Clerk

H.

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

6177

H.

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862
Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol - 274 - 1863.*

J. M. Brown
Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Age not given on
to rolls*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

10

2

Hunt, Chas G.

P, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as Charles E Hunt N. 18 Mo

Pen base 354301 To Mr Reese Oct 9/87

Copied by *int* 10.15.87

Adjutant General's Office.

Oct 17th, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

Adj. Genl. Off.

Co. *St. 18th Reg.*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Smith

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. *249*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Lee</i>										
<i>Hunt Charles B.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>168</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>160</i>

Captured at *Philok Tenn April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.
Pris of war at Montgomery Ala May 24 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Anken Ldg Va Oct 19*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.
No further record

Vol. 274-1863 9386e-1867

See Vol 3 page 160 & Claim No 29. 12 June.

Copied by *(Doer)*

1251
Lunt Nelson

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756676	26
2	7757148	27
3	7766176	28
4	7766251	29
5	7766358	30
6	7766420	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 18 | Mo.

Nelson McLean
(Priv), Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 39.86 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

W. T. Davis

No.

18

Mo.

Nelson Hunt
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Conscription Substitute

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

H. 18 Mo.

Nelson Hunt
Cpt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap. l.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *(transcript or Substitute)*

Book mark: _____

Gravadois

No

18

Mo.

Adam Hunt

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted in 8th Feb sent
2nd sent Nov Dec 18-1864.

Book mark:

Hunt

H

1

Mo.

Nelson Hunt-

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Under Mo. Jan - , 1864

Where born *Jeff Co. Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue* ; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 29* , 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *29th 8. Sub Div. Mo.*

drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Reports.

Book mark

Lucas

He 18 Mo.

Nelson Hunt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29 1864.

Where born *Jeff. Co. Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Dec. 29 1864*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted in 8 Sub Div*
2 Dec. Mo.

Book mark:

752
Wm. Richard M.

Co *H K* 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7772129	36634078
2 7772211	36705138
3 7772320	32905437
4 7772394	32905494
5 7772462	32905169
6 7772517	
7 7772558	
8 7772641	
9 7772715	
10 7772787	
11 7772880	
12 7772931	
13 7773061	
14 7773010	
15 7773087	
16 7773161	
17 7773277	
18 7776641	
19 7776718	
20 7776792	
21 7776837	
22 7776933	
23 7777022	
24 7778796	
25 7777107	

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Mo.

*Richard M Hunt**Capt.*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wausville Ky July 18, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*:Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*:

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *36*^{*67*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *120*^{*100*}/_{*100*}Remarks *Yet Vail stoppage for 66*
84 E \$112

Book mark:

Leavenworth

H

18

Mo.

Richard M Hunt

Pvt, Co A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Let Vol transferred to Co K
Aug/66 Clothing acct settled
on Description List

Book mark: _____

Burnham

26

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt.

Pr., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

"H."

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Jan 24/62

Weston, Mo.

Jan 1863. Gain Jan 6/63

Camp Falls Tenn.

Exchanged prison

of war -

Aug 1864 - Loss Aug 16/64

In prison at

Trans to Ark.

Aug 1864. Ark.

Gain Aug 16/64

In prison at

Transfer found

from Ark.

Book mark:

Elliott

N

18

Mo.

Richard M Hunt

Serpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for 66146
#112

Book mark:

Lawrence

H

18

Mo.

Richard M Hunt

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt to
Capt Apr 1/65 per Reg'l order,
No 20*

Book mark:

Leavenworth

N

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Sgt.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Richard H. Hunt.

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Howard Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt,

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. H,
Aug. 1/64 per regd. order
No. 13.*

Book mark:

Hunt Copied

No.

18

Mo.

Richard Hunt,

Pvt.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H,
Aug. 1/64 per regt. order
No. 13, dated Aug. 1/64.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hunt

No

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Vat

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*

at on the 10th August 1864
by Reg't No. 13.

Book mark:

Rosey

N.

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt
Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. L. H.*

Book mark:

1000

16

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran
Volunteer

Book mark:

Podley

H

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64
by reason of reenlistment
as vet. vol.

no muster Out or In
roll for reenlistment
as vet. vol on file

Book mark:

M. S. Andrews

26

18

Mo.

Pickard M. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment
as veteran volunteer.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

H

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Chieftain, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Richard H. Hunt

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Richard H. Hunt

Co. II, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

18 Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Richard M. Hunt

Mo.

*J*²⁴, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks. Female & must
in Jan 24, 1862 at
Weston for 3 yrs

Book mark: _____

(256)

Copyright

20

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
at Washington, D. C.*

Book mark:

For all time

H

18

Mo.

Richard M. H. et

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on
the 7 of April 1862
at Pittsburgh Landing
Tenn.

Block mark:

W. S. H. H.

26

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
on the 6 & 7 of April, 1862,
near Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark:

and allies

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks:

*Missing in
action.*

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt,
Priv, Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *- Absent -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown
Capt

H.

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt,
Pvt-, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *- Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6th of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing.

Book mark

J M Browning
Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt,
Int., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

26 | 18 | Mo.

Richard M Hunt

....., Co. 26, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 57 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1....., 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Hemstreet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran transferred to

Company 2 on the 1st of

August 1864 By Regt. Mtl

order No 12

Hoyberger

A

18

No

Richard M. Vincent
 Enpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Wis. Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 Dec, 1864

Where Pulaski Penn

By whom Capt. H. M. Street, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted to Enpl
 April 1. 65. Joined
 by Transfer from
 Co. H. 18th Reg't
 Wis. Inf. 64

Posey

A

18

Mo.

Richard M. Hunt

Plt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Light

Where born

Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 1

, 1864

Where

Pulaski Tenn

By whom

Cap Wm Street

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Veteran

Promoted to corpl 1

April 65 - joined

by transfer from

Co. A. regt 11 Aug 64

Posay

Hunt, Richard M.
P, Co. 18 Regt Mo Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 960

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Richard M. Hunt

Rank, Private

Where gone, Co. 1st Mo.
Weston Platte

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sgt. Richard M.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>Ms.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>160</i>

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*7*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*7*,

Prisoner at Montgomery Ala. May 24. 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*7*, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond Va Oct 19 62*, 186*7*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*7*.

HR.W. *J* Copied by *B.T.E*
In Vol 8. page 160. & claim no 392. Enw. J. L. 3. 11. 75

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Hunt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Penn. the 21st day of February 1864

Witness:

J. A. Chapman
Capt. 18 Inf. Mo. Vol.

Richard M. Hunt

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
18th Reg't of Mo. Vol.
Discharged January 21st 1864

No. 7
Richard M. Hunt
Volunteered at Pulaski, Penn.
1st February 1864,
By Capt. W. Rembert
18th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

State Co. Weston

I, *Richard M. Hunt* born in *Platte County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard M. Hunt* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski*
this *17th* day of *February* 186*4*. } *Richard M. Hunt*
BEFORE *W. J. Vallis* }
1st Adj. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hoar
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard M. Hunt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Street
18th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *18th* Regiment of *Mo. Vols*, on
the *17th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Pulaski, Mo.*

W. J. Vallis
1st Adj. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols
W. H. Street
18th Regt. Ind. Inf. Vols

\$ 1253
Luntzen Joseph

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771958	"
2	7772031	"
3	7772123	"
4	7772205	"
5	7772273	"
6	7772350	"
7	7772440	"
8	7772551	"
9	7772684	"
10	7772709	"
11	7772781	"
12	7772854	"
13	7772926	"
14	7773058	"
15	7773006	"
16	7773084	"
17	7773158	"
18	7773229	"
19	7773302	"
20	7773364	"
21	7773415	"
22	7773507	"
23	7773592	"
24	7773684	"
25	36634057	"

Back Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hume

Capt, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *120* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Vol. bat. Promoted from*
Private to Capt Feb 1/65

Book mark:

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Co. H, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ord changed cart box belt & plate
bulleting 87 cl Promoted Corp
Jan 1/65*

Book mark:

Burnham

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunton

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ord charged Capt for belt & plate*
gun sling & 87th Appoint Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Bumham

N

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

ordnance charges - cart

box, belt & plate gun

sling - 8, ct

Book mark:

N

18

Mo.

Joseph Henton
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. S. S.

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunt
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Perry

18

Mo.

Joseph W. Wenden

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Widen*

Book mark:

Copy

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re enlisted Veteran
volunteer.*

Book mark:

(355)

Boyer

Copy

26

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64
by reason of Reenlistment
as vet. vol.

No muster Out or In
roll for reenlistment
as vet. vol on file

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: He is charged Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment as
veteran volunteer.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews



18

Mo.

Jack Hunter
 Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St. S. Andrews

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Anderson

36

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Dr. D. Lindemo.

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Hunter
Copyright

N^o

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 3

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital at St. Louis,
Mo., from wounds recd
in action April 6,
1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

26

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
St. Louis from wounds
sustained in action April
6, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Waller

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped by
order of W. A. Department
for continuing absent
sick Sept 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

A. W. Allen

Copied

H

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6 & 7 April, 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

Res. Union

Copyist

18

Mo.

Joseph Henton

....., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Wounded in
Action sent to hospital*

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter,

Priv., Co H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6 & 7 of April 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Huntan,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in*
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing

Book mark:

(156)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter,
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter,
Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 100

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copy

H.

18

Mo.

Joseph Hunter,

Pvt, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Brown
Corporal

Hunter Joseph

P

, Co.

18

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 964

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Joseph H. Hurlow

Rank, Private

Where gone, ^{Mo.} Brunswick

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Hunter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

Witness:

the

day of

January 1864.

J. H. Hunter

Joseph H. Hunter

Captain, 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

No. 9. Robt No. 153

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
1st February 1864.
 By Capt. J. H. Hunter
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Wm. H. Scott 8615-
1st enlistment; last served in Company (No.)
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol. inf.
 Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1447)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph H. Hunter born in Illinois

in the State of Illinois aged 23 years years,

and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY, ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Winter do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of

1864

BEFORE

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salisbury
 this 10th day of February, 1894, } J. Aug. Hunter
 BEFORE W. F. Hall's
Just & a. ady 18th Nov 94

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Leavelle, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 9000 eyes, brun hair, dark complexion, is 40 feet inches high.

Regiment of 1st Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of February, 1864, at St. Louis

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1284
Hunter Franklin B

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768773	25
2	7768852	27
3	7768951	28
4	7769022	29
5	7769120	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

S

18

Mo.

Franklin B. Hunter,
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Kid. the exact
time of Hunter's
death not known.
first knowledge
May 6" 1862.*

Not on co M.O.R.

Book mark:

Also died May 4"

J. B. Webster

APR. 15

7769120

1891

1862 of typhoid
fever, St Louis Ho.
Vide W. T. D. R. Surg.
Age, 4" 68

N

18

Mo.

Franklin B. Hunter
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital
St. Louis Mo. since
Feb. 28th 1862.

Book mark:

A. Webster

N

18

Mo.

Franklin B. Hunter

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital St. Louis Mo. since Feb. 23rd 1862.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Webster

H

18

Mo.

Franklin B. Hunter
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Franklin B. Hunter
Priv, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Laclede Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Where *Lawn*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Hunter, Franklin

P, Co. *F*

18

Reg't *Mo.* Inf. .

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet *2*
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

224 Hospital Number

470 3 4

Name Bentley Hudson

4474

Age 20

Nativity American

Married or Single

Single

Residence Chilacanta, Mexico

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

William Hudson

Rank

~~Private~~ 1st Lt.

Co. A 1st Regiment Missouri Inf

When admitted Aug 6th 1865

From what source

Hager's Seminary

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Came from Diphtheria

Slough G.H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

No treatment.

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
St Louis Mo

August 19/1862

J. L. Brown

Franklin Hunter

F. 18. M^o

May 4. 62

N. H. of Refuge

St Louis M^o
J

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Private Franklin Hunter*
Date of Death, *May 4th 1862*
Place of Death, *Co. H, 1st Regt. New England of Refuge*
Name of Company, *F*
Name of Regiment, *18th Missouri Volunteer*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death, *Febrio Typhoides*
Height of Deceased, *5' 1/2"*

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

By order of *J. H. Bailey M.D.*
Leopold Dose
Chs

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Franklin P. Hendon

Priv. of Company *5th*

18th Regiment of *Inf Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Franklin B. Hamler*
Rank: *Priv* Company: *F* Regiment: *18*
Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*
Nature of Casualty: *(Death)*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

1866

Respectfully returned to the
Honorable General
It appears from the records of the
of Service for General
on file in this Office, that
under Col. J. H. Allison
was admitted April 12th 1862
with Tappan, Texas & made
May 12th 1862.

There is no source
on file in this office from
which further material or
an inventory of Effects can
be derived.

By Order of the Surgeon General

By Major J. A. [Signature]

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 29 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension &c. and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Franklin J. Hunter was enrolled on the 31 day of October 1861 at Laurens Mo in 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 11 day of November 1861 at Laclede Mo in Company D 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll of Company F of that Regiment, for the months of May & June 1862, he is reported as follows:

"The exact time of Hunter's death no return has never been reported first knowledge May 6. 1862"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Surgeon General Wm.

Samuel B. Simpson

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI.

Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington City, D. C.

5
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Company _____

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

7
Died April 12th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: Company: Regiment:

Arm: State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

1255
Hunzicker Conannet
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756972	2
2	7773443	3
3	7773537	4
4	7773626	5
5	7773716	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Emanuel Hunzicker

Priv., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

due from enlistment
Last settled π , 186 ; drawn since \$ 51 $\frac{39}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $\frac{100}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $\frac{100}{100}$; due \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Sub

Book mark:

Burman

A

18

Mo.

Emanuel Hamzicker

Pl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Emanuel Hanzlicher

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Bushman

H

1 -

Mo.

Emanuel Hanziker

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rundz No, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel* ; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 16.*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jefferson City S. Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S. Co Sub Missouri*

Sub for W. Braun

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Lucas

H

18

Mo.

Emanuel Hutzicker

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruit*

Book mark:

(258)

R

Busham

Copyist

1286
Hunzicker Rudolph

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758977	2
2	7773444	3
3	7773538	4
4	7773627	5
5	7773718	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Rudolph Hunzicker

Pvt., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 16 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

+ 3y Wording ser.

Book mark:

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Rudolph L. Hanzlicher

Plt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Buntan

H

18

Mo.

Rudolph Henzicker

Pl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Burnham

A

18

Mo.

Rudolph Hanzicker
Pat., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Brown

H

18

Mo.

Rudolph Hienzler

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft. Endz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Turner.*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *brown.*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 16* , 186 .

Where mustered in *Jefferson city S-Dist.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$. *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S-Cen Dist Mo*

Sub for G.P. Hickman

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Lucas

Hungabee, Rudolph

Co. *H*,

18

Regt. *Mo. Inf.*

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Rudolph Hungiker, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty seven years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 24 day of November 1864.
WITNESS:
William Whit
Rudolph Hungiker

No. _____

Rudolph Hungiker
Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George T. Hickman

On the 24 day of November, 1864.

By

Capt. C. M. Ward

A. S. O'Rannon

John R. Veetor

Board of Enrollment,


5 Dist. of Missouri

A. S. 1867
filed in the Enrollment
U. S. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Rudolph Hunziker born in the State of Switzerland, aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Timber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George T. Hickman, Esq., of Willoughby Town-ship Monitron Wisconsin to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George T. Hickman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fourth day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mothis 24 day of November 1864

BEFORE

Ben Ward
Capt. John M. S. WilsonRudolph Hunziker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George T. Hickman

drafted in Willoughby Township Monitron Wisconsin on the 16th Novbr, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high. no bounty due.

Ben Ward

Capt & Provost Marshal.

A. S. O'Brien

Commissioner of Board

John C. Pettit

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Wisconsin

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company at Jefferson City, Mo.
 of volunteers on the 24 day of November 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Rudolph Hungiker desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ SEVEN YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Seven years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
one
for three years

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 24 day of November 1864
Witness:
William M. Mott
Rudolph Hungiker

No. _____

Rudolph Hungiker
Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George F. Hickman
On the 24 day of November, 1864.

By

Capt. W. M. Ward
A. S. O. Hamon
John R. Oeter

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, *Randolph Hungiker* born in the State
of *Switzerland*, aged *Twenty Seven* years, and by
occupation a *Tinner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
George T. Hickman, Esq., of *Willowfork Town-*
ship Monticello & Missouri
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty fourth* day of *November*, 186*4*;
and having thus agreed with said *George T. Hickman*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *November*
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

24

day of

*November*186*4*

Before

*William Ward**Capt. Wm. Ward**Randolph Hungiker*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *George T. Hickman*
drafted in *Willowfork Township Monticello & Mo.*
on the *16th November*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7*
inches high. *No bounty due*

William Ward

Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. S. O'Bannon

Commissioner of Board

John L. Victor

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of

5 Dist. of*Missouri*

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company
Volunteers on the 24 day of November, 1864, at
Jefferson City, Mo.
Regiment

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Rudolph Hungiller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Seven years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
one for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 24 day of November 1864

Witness:
William Whit
Rudolph Hungiller

No.

Rudolph Hungiller
Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George F. Hickman

On the 24 day of November 1864.

By

Capt. C. M. Ward.

A. S. O'Bannon

John R. Carter

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Jefferson City*

I, *Rudolph Hunziker* born in the State
of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty Seven* years, and by
occupation a *Tinner*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

George T. Dickman, Esq., of *Willowfork Township*
Montrouff *Missouri*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty fourth* day of *November*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *George T. Dickman*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *November*
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

24

day of

*November*186*4*

BEFORE

*Ben Ward**Capt. & Provost Marshal**Rudolph Hunziker*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *George T. Dickman*

Montrouff, drafted in *Willowfork Township*, *Missouri*,
on the *16th* *March*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7*
inches high. *No bounty due*

*Ben Ward**Capt. & Provost Marshal**A. S. Barron**Commissioner of Board**John R. Kuntz**Surgeon of Board*Board of Enrollment of *5* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company
of Volunteers, on the 24th day of November, 1864, at
Jefferson City, Missouri.
Regiment
of Missouri

1257
Hunzicker Emanuel

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Hunzicker Emanuel</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1258

Hunziker Rudolph

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

Supp Milton

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764443	25
2	7764641	26
3	7764696	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Foot Mark:

See also

22

18

Mo.

William H. Hays

Chf., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Wash.*
St. Joseph Mo. Feb. 1st 1862

not on to M. R.

Book mark

Off
to

18

Mo.

William H. ...

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edw
W

18

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *Union Co. Mo*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Age not given

Book mark:

Hupp, Milton

P, Co. *D*, 18 *Mo.* Inf.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Milton Hupp 1854
Sint h^e 18 Mo Sep
Died Feb 17 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C. SHELLED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 7*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Milton Hepp was enrolled on the *27*
 day of *June*, 1861, at *Unionville Mo.*
 in Company *D*, *18* Regiment of *Mo Inf*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Privt* on the *14*
 day of *Nov.*, 1861, at *Camp Morgan, Mo.*
 in Company *D*, *18* Regiment of *Mo Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ~~Roll~~ Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Jan & Feb.*, 1862, he is reported
 a *Privt* 'Died in Hospital at St. Joseph
Mo Feb. 17 62'

(187)

all jmh

Genl. D. B. ...
Asst. Surg. Genl.

1260
Hurlburt Henry

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77605403	■
2	77606403	■
3	7760744	■
4	7760841	■
5	7760924	■
6	7761011	■
7	7761090	■
8	7761164	■
9	7761246	■
10	7761321	■
11	77613903	■
12	7761459	■
13	7761527	■
14	7761545	■
15	7761666	■
16	7761729	■
17	7761782	■
18	7761869	■
19	7761955	■
20	7762040	■
21	7762117	■
22	7762189	■
23	7762287	■
24	7762365	■
25	7762464	■

Back Mark:

See also

H

18

Mo.

Henry Durrhurst

Priv, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky. July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *27* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:

Perminigta

18

Mo.

Henry Lumbhart

Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Pennings
Cpyist.

A

18

Mo.

Henry Dearhurst

Priv

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since 5 June*
driving team in 1st Div
train 17th A. C.

Book mark:

Permitt

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since Jan.*
5/64. Driving team in pl
Dir. 17 & 16.

Book mark:

Valentine

A

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlbut

Pair, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since*

Jan 5/66. Driving team
in 1st Reg. train

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlbut

Co., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Let Rec'd 1st in*
statement of County, \$60.
Detached since June 5/64.
Driving team in 1st Div. Train.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Henry Hultbert

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *a absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lt. he'd pt in*

stallment County, Mo.

On detached service since

June 5/64 will have 4 days

made

Book mark:

Signature

A

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlbut

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. Cal. 1st installment

of Bounty paid \$60⁰⁰

On detached service since

15th June 64 with Train 4th

Div., 16th & 6.

Book mark.

Valentine

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlbut

1st., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet.*
Val.

Book mark:

26.

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Prt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec 63.

by reason of re-enlist-
ment as Vet vol. for
GC War Sept 4th 191
S. of 1863.

No Muster out- or In-
Rolls for Reenlistment-
as vet-vol on file

Book mark:

No.

18

Mo.

Hermon Stewart

Art., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
veteran vol.

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Huribart

Private, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26.

18

Mo.

Henry Hunt

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

Henry Hunt

Co., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlbut

B.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On daily
duty as Amb.
Driver since
Sept 23/62

Book mark:

W. M. Ellison

76

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

F., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*
As Ambulance
Driver since
Sept. 23 1862

Book mark:

McEnroe

16

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ill & Ill*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On daily duty since Oct. 23/62*

Book mark:

J. M. Eccroft

26

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

26

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

H

18

Mo.

Henry Siefert

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Pat-

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kneff

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hirlburt

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt-
Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Knap

Copied.

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Henry Hurlburt
Pat, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186 .

Where *Palnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ginaff

Hurlburt, Henry

P, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 383

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Henry Hillut

Rank, Private

Where gone, ^{Comp.} Galena & Palmar

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

K. L. Hunt "B"
C. S. Walcott "G"

Head Quarters 1st Division 17 A.C.
Near Washington D.C. May 31. 1865.

Special Orders
No. 113.

411. The following named enlisted
men are hereby relieved as teamsters with Ordnance
train of this Division and will report to their
respective Regimental Commanders for duty.

Henry Hurlburt Private Co. "B". 18th Mo. Infy.
James R Baldridge " " " " " "

*

*

*

*

*

By order of
Brevet Maj Genl. M. F. Force,
J. M. R. Adams
A. A. G.

C. O.

18th Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Kielbut, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leulakea Island the first day of January 1868.
 Witness: Henry Kielbut
Capt. Geo. B. 184 Infy Mo. Vols.

11 No. 18
Henry Kielbut
 Volunteered at Leulakea Island
January 1st 1868.
 By Capt. William L. Conster
18th Regiment of Infy Mo. Vols.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
18th Reg't of Infy Mo. Vols.
 Discharged 31st Dec 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co

I, Henry Hielbert

born in

in the State of Indiana

aged

twenty eight years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

first

day of

January

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hielbert

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Putnam Co

this

first day of January 1864

BEFORE

Henry Hielbert

Capt Co. 73rd 18th Regt Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Hunt
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Hielbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

W. B. Hunt
Capt 18th Regt Mo Vols
Regiment of 18th Regt Mo Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols

Volunteers, on

the

day of

January

1864

at

Putnam Co

Missouri

Regiment of

18th Regt Mo Vols</

176th
Thursey Larry

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	275 6881	26
2	275 7025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	Cards with sign ^{ed} filed	
22	in envelope of Thursey Larry	
23	Co. E, where they properly belong.	
24	Apr. 3, 1893 G.E.W.	
25		46

Book Mark:

See also

1262
Trusted Solomon

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762580	26
2	7762698	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

18

Mo.

Simeon Winstead.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Laclede Mo. Oct. 29,
1861.

not on Co m. r.

Book mark: r

D

Litter

72

18

Mo.

William Husted
Priv, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 186 / .Where *Trenton, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *At home sick**Age & Muster in not given*

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sitter

1263
Hutcherson William

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1264
Hutchinson John W.

Co C- E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757006	25
2	7764077	26
3	7764160	27
4	7764250	28
5	77656-6-5	29
6	7764387	30
7	7768722	31
8	32914773	32
9	A.S. 201	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10986 B-75
A.S. 201

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON.

NOTATION.

Filed June 23, 1925. 323

Book Marks: A. G. 201.

John W. Hutcheson,

Pvt. Co. C & R, 18th Missouri Volunteer
Infantry, - Civil War.

June 23, 1925.

The charge of desertion of June 8, 1865, against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 8, 1865, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1909.

Discharge certificate prepared by the War Department and filed, June 23, 1925.

By authority of the Secretary of War
Robert O. Davis

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

18

Mo.

John C. Buchanan
 Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Loueville, Ky, July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 4, 1864*; drawn since \$ *33* ^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Sub. Discharged June 4, 65 -*
at Parkersburg, Va. Stoppage
of Pay \$23.25 - for one lun
and Equipments

Book mark: *10926 12 1075*

Chandler

18

Mo.

John W. Hutchinson
Co., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. 25th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Payable from subscription*, ~~100~~ ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*sub. Transferred
 to Co. "E" 18th Mo. Inf. 5th
 Reg't. N. 50, since 25th
 Mar. 1865. acct. trans-
 ferred on, decypting
 roll.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John W. Patterson
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. E 10th Reg't Mo. Inf.
Rt. Co. dated June
25/65*

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

John W. Buchanan

Pr, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 8, 65.
16

Book mark:

Charles

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept 24th, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks

Book mark :

H

18

Mo.

John W. Hutchinson

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

John M. Hudgins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

and draft sent 31st Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov 19* , 186 .

Where mustered in *St. Joseph 7 Dist.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$. *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co. Dist. Rochester Sp
Andrew Co. Mo. Sub for A.
H. Wilson*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark: *A. G. 201*

Lucas

Mo.

John H. Dickinson

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Self*; term *y'rs.*

Remarks: *Substitute.*

*Transferred to Co. 18 Mo
Vol's for R.O. No. 58 to
take effect from June 21, 65*

Finished

Hutcherson, John W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H. Hutcherson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 4 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~these~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 29 day of November 1864

WITNESSES:
Wm L Fowler & John H Hutcherson

No. 14
John H. Hutcherson
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo

As Substitute for

Alfred H. Alden
On the 29 day of November 1864.

By

William Fowler
Al Miller
Merley Jones

Board of Enrollment,

7th Dist. of Missouri

Copies for Office

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Joseph*I, *John W. Hulcheson* born in the Stateof *Ohio*, aged *24* years, and byoccupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with*Alfred H. Nelson* Esq., of *Rochester Sp.**Andrew Co. Mo.*to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on theand having thus agreed with said *Alfred H. Nelson*, I DO HEREBYACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *29* day of *November*186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*this *29* day of *November* 186*4*.BEFORE *William Fowler**Capt. & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.**John W. Hulcheson*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Alfred H. Nelson*

duly, drafted in *Rochester Sp. Andrew Co. Mo.* *November, 19*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

Ab. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7th* Dist. of *Missouri*

Not entitled to Bounty
 William Fowler
 Capt. & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H. Hutcherson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~FIFTY~~^{ONE} YEARS Do declare, That I am
24 years and 4 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~^{one} year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 29 day of November, 1864

WITNESS:
Wm L. Fowler John H. Hutcherson

No. 14

John H. Hutcherson
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo

As Substitute for

Alfred H. Nelson

On the 29 day of Novr, 1864.

By

William Fowler

Al. Miller

Merley Jones

Board of Enrollment,

9th Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John M. Hulcheson born in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alfred H. Nelson Esq., of Rochester Tp Andrew Co. Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Alfred H. Nelson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Mo

this 29 day of November 1864.

BEFORE

William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

John M. Hulcheson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alfred H. Nelson duly drafted in Rochester Tp Andrew Co. November 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

A. B. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Missouri

Not entitled to Bounty
William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

1265
Kutchenison Matthew

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760350	2
2	5760649	3
3	5760750	4
4	5760847	5
5	5760929	6
6	5761016	7
7	5761120	8
8	36633870	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

76

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchinson

Pr

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Formerly reported
Absent Sick.

Dropped from the
rolls by order War
Dept. Sept. 2/62

not on co m. o. r.

Book mark;

M. A. Smith

H

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchinson

Plt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at*

Monterey Tenn hospital

June 1, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

No.

18

Mo.

Stephen Hutchinson

Sgt., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Monterey Hospital
June 1 - 62*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchison

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to Hosp. Sick
Monterey Tenn June 1. 1862

Book mark:

(358)

C. Knapp

C. Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchison

Plt-

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar - Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

H

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchison
Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copyist.

H

18

Mo.

Mathew Hutchison

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

H

18

Mo.

Matthew Hutchinson

Put, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cf Morgan Leele de Mo, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1861.

Where *Putnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Age not given on Co rolls

Book mark:

Knapp

1266
Hutchison William

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773983	2
2	7774072	3
3	7774141	4
4	7774212	5
5	7774263	6
6	7774318	7
7	7774368	8
8	7774428	9
9	7774487	10
10	7774556	11
11	7774622	12
12	7774687	13
13	7774754	14
14	7774793	15
15	7774812	16
16	7774896	17
17	7774977	18
18	7775060	19
19	7775141	20
20	7775215	21
21	7775309	22
22	7775393	23
23	7775476	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Lv.

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 1864; drawn since \$53⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from

Priv. to Capt. 14th Mar. 1864 to

Sgt. July 5, 1865

Post in Hills Hills Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Hall

21.

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gray, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gray, 1865

Gray, 1865

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. Tuttle

Or, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Tuttle*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the War Dept. 50*
Discharged by order of the War Dept. 50

Book mark:

24.

18

Mo.

John T. Harrison

Bro., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay of 50*
for 100 days

Book mark:

96

18

Mo.

William Hutchison
Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

18 Mo.

William Hutchison
Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

18

Mo.

William Hutchison
Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - sick in
Field Hosp^l since July
16/64

Book mark;

Ammer

26

18

Mo.

William Hutchinson
Sergeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

18

Mo.

William Butchison
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged February 11th 1864 by virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer.

No muster Out or In roll for reenlistment as Enl-vol on file

Book mark:

Bethel

CX

18

Mo.

William Hutchinson
Pri, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as a Vet
from Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bethel

24

18

Mo.

William Patterson
Pi, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill

A

18

Mo.

William Putnam
Art, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 7
1862 at Putnam Co. Mo.
and musted in Feb. 11,
1862 at St. Louis Mo
for 3 yrs

Book mark: _____

24

18

Mo.

William Hutchins

Pri, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

97

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Russell

97

18

Mo.

William Hutchinson

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett

3

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

94

18

Mo.

William Hutchison
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

, 1862

Book mark:

(949)

Russell
Clerk

R

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

En, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

18

Mo.

William Hutchison
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

H.

18

Mo.

William Mulchison

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Michaels

H

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Richards

H

18

Mo.

William Hutchison

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Febr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michals

Leitchison, William

P, Co. _____, **18** *Mo.* **Inf.** Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 674

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William Hutchins

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wells Mills ^{app. 20} _{approx. 20}

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hutchison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Attus Ala
the Twelfth day of February 1864
Witness:
Sent John R. McEly William Hutchison

William Hutchison
Volunteered at Attus Ala
February 12th 1864,
By R. J. Hallis 2^d Lt. Col.
18th Regiment of The Inftry Col.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (L.)
18th Reg't of The Inftry Col.
Discharged February 11th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

Appanoose Co

I, *William Hutchison* born in *Holmes Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Hutchison* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adams Ala*

this *Twelfth* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE

W. H. Hutchison

Capt

William Hutchison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Hutchison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

W. H. Hutchison *Capt*
18th Regiment of *Me. Vol.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Adams Ala* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *d*, *18th* Regiment of *Me. Vol.* Volunteers, or

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

1267
✓ English George W.
Co 10, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764446	28
2	7764545	29
3	7764697	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

09

18

Mo.

William H. English

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Wash.*

Joseph W. Foster 1862.

*No home on M.O.
Roll of Co.*

Book mark: *1862*

C

18

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

Chf., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I

18

Mo.

George H. English
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan's Cavalry, *Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*July 2nd*, 1861.

Where.....*Unionville Mo.*

Period.....*2* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

English, George W
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George W English 1862

Printed & 18 Mo Inf

Died Feb 20 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C REELIED O
- 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. English was enrolled on the 27
day of July, 1861, at Unionville Mo,
in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 14
day of Nov., 1861, at Camp Morgan, Mo
in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan & Feb, 1862, he is reported
a Private "Died in Hospital at St Joseph
Mo Feb 20. 62"

all
J. W. H.

Chas. F. French
Adj. Genl.

~~1268~~
Ireland Thomas

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766550	2	
2	7766645	3	
3	7766747	4	
4	7766899	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Ireland
Cvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died on April*
3d at Pittsburg
Landung, Tenn.

*Not borne on M.R.**Roll of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

(858)

W. H. Sayre

Copyright

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Ireland
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm Sayre
Copied.

9

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Ireland
Priv

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6. to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyright

9

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Ireland
Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated
Camp Morgan, Exeter No Nov. 14, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Jewett

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

1269

Ireland, Thomas J.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

1270

Etter Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1271
Iverson John H.
Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7759454	25
2	7759539	27
3	7759713	28
4	7759814	29
5	7759892	30
6	7759994	31
7	7760091	32
8	7760182	33
9	7760274	34
10	7760358	35
11	7760427	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

18

Mo.

John S. Jackson
Privt., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm Louisville, Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *3 Dec*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:.....

J. F. Evans

S

18

Mo.

John H. Sweeney,
Recruit, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*.

Book mark:

J. H. Evans.

J

18

Mo.

John H. Jones
Recruit, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*.

Book mark:

John H. Brown
Pol, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. Simon

Sim, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

✓

18

Mo.

John H. Lorrison
Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reconis*

Book mark:

Also

18

Mo.

*John W. Johnson**John*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In daily duty as*
clerk for Regimental
A. M. Absent on detail
at Chattanooga River RR
Bridges. Reenlist.

Book mark:

Also

18

Mo.

John H. Larson
Plt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In daily duty as*
clerk for Regt 2. M.
since 5 Apr. 64.

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

John T. Harrison

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In duty with Regt.
L. Mastru.

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

William H. Overton

Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In recruiting service
St. Louis Mo. since Dec
16/62*

Book mark:

John C. McLean
John C. McLean, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. McLean*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in country service*
St Louis Mo June 1862

16/62
(Cancelled Dec 1862
and mustered in Dec
17 for St Louis,
Mo for 2 yrs)

Book mark:

Iverson John H

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 ~~*X*~~ *Enclosures.*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bounty 1

Mr. H. ~~Iverson~~
~~Iverson~~

— Mrs. —

~~No.~~

St Louis Missouri December 17th 1862

I have ~~the~~ day received of Thomas N. Reddwell,
one hundred dollars in full for my bounty as an
enlisted soldier in the United States Army and I do
hereby relinquish all claim against the United States
for bounty or premium.

John L. Pearson

Mw.

St. Louis Mo
May 18th 1854

Goody 18

At 18th St. Mo. Vole

His is certain horse transmitted
by the are. - Carole &erson 18th
Mo. Vole

File
Aug. 2. 90 dt. Lane Put. Amster

L

Recruiting & Landing of
No. 1st Regt. U.S. Col. 1862
Jan. 17th. 1862

Capt. Thomas
H. Thompson
Lieut. John
C. Thompson

Det. Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Col. 1862
No. 1st Regt. U.S. Col. 1862
Various Landing of my men
at various places
at various places
at various places
at various places
at various places

Declaration of Recruit.

I John H. Svenson desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 16th day of December 1862

Witness:

Clinton Howe

John H. Svenson

No. Four
John H. Svenson
 Enlisted at St. Louis
December 16th 1862
 By St. Gray
1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

*Substitute Enlistment for Thomas A. Hedwell, of Hannibal Mo
the bounty being paid by him*

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *John H. Iverson* born in *Norway*
in the State of _____ aged *Twenty one* years.
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *sixteenth* day of *December* 186 *2*

as a ~~Soldier~~ in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I *John H.*

Iverson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. *and that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *16th* day of *December* 186 *2*
BEFORE *John H. Kimmey*

John H. Iverson
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Staff MD

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Iverson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
Lieut 18th Infy Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

522

